

ACTORS

Marian [Yahee] Fernandes starring [in show at Washington D.C.'s Ford Theater].
1979 May:17.

AMBASSADORS

Ambassador [Edward] Marks visits New Bedford. 1979 Jul:1+.

Pawtucket hears [Ambassador Edward] Marks (photo). 1979 Jul:3.

From U.S. Charge d'Affaires: Ambassador to the UN Andrew Young and Sec. of State
for African Affairs Richard Moose visit Cape Verde. 1979 Nov:15.

ARAUJO, NORMAN

A new Cape Verdean literature? 1979 May:3.

Cape Verdean pride and performance. 1979 Jun:3.

Portuguese or Crioulo? 1979 Jul:3.

Cape Verdean arts and crafts: a personal reminiscence. 1979 Sep:3.

Portuguese and Crioulo. 1979 Nov:3.

ARMED FORCES

Gary Correia commissioned [U.S. Marine Corps]. 1979 Aug:6.

Mendes [Nicholas] promoted [to Master Gunnery Sergeant, US Marines] (photo).
1979 Sep:12.

Cape Verdean American [Scholarship Committee holds 7th annual] dinner [honors 3
retired Army colonels] (photos). 1979 Oct:3.

Manuel Grace [&] family all doing well. 1979 Nov:6.

ART

Cape Verdean arts and crafts: a personal reminiscence. 1979 Sep:3.

ARTISTS

About the artist [Boaventura Barros] (photo). 1979 Jun:17.

Tita's things [Anita "Tita" Baptiste opens women's boutique] (photo). 1979 Aug:
10.

ASSISTANCE TO CAPE VERDE

Arabs give aid [to Cape Verdean fisheries]. 1979 May:5.

The Brava [cargo ship from Cape Verde] is coming (photo). 1979 Jun:1.

Planning the arrival of the [cargo ship] Maio (photo). 1979 Aug:8.

Lots of cargo for Cape Verde (photo). 1979 Sep:9.

Maio's trip a big success! [overwhelming response of Cape Verdean American community to aid people of Cape Verde] (photo). 1979 Sep:1+.

Nineteen drums sent to the Cape Verde Islands. 1979 Oct:14.

Ship Ilha do Maio arrived safely in Cape Verde Sept. 25; trip highly successful (photo). 1979 Oct:16.

ASSOCIATION CABOVERDIANA ST. ANTONIO

St. Antonio [Assn.] to celebrate [45th anniversary]. 1979 Jun:14.

St. Antonio Society [45th anniversary] gala (photo). 1979 Jul:4.

ASSOCIATIONS & SOCIETIES

Cape Verdean Federation [publishes] newsletter [excerpts]. 1979 May:6.

Year of the child: Cape Verdean American Federation [to hold 6th annual convention] May 11 and 12. 1979 May:1+.

Health improvements in Cape Verde [Ambassador Amaro Alexandre daLuz addresses topic at Federation's annual ball] . 1979 Jun:7.

St. Antonio [Assn.] to celebrate [45th anniversary]. 1979 Jun:14.

St. Antonio Society [45th anniversary] gala (photo). 1979 Jul:4.

As Cape Verdean population grows in Rhode Island, so do the number of organizations (photo). 1979 Nov:7.

Fire destroys Beneficent [building built in 1850] (photo). 1979 Dec:3.

ATHLETES

Best base runners [Davey Lopes] (photo). 1979 May:18.

Brockton's Paul Neves stars [in track]. 1979 Jul:15.

Don Tavares [headed for] Fairmont State College. 1979 Jul:15.

John Pope is golf standout. 1979 Jul.

Mike Gonsalves awarded trophy. 1979 Jul:18.

Rita Roach of Wareham [High School]. 1979 Jul:15.

Vonica Costa stars (photo). 1979 Jul:15.

Fernando Fernandes boxes at fundraiser in Pawtucket (photo). 1979 Nov:20.

AWARDS & HONORS

Cape Verdean [Jennie Valles] wins [Jefferson] award (photo). 1979 Jun:1.

Mother of the Year [Anna Lopes] named by Cape Verdean Women's Club (photo).
1979 Jun:4.

Outstanding Cape Verdean [Candida Sousa named Greater New Bedford Area
Outstanding Adult by Girl Scout Council]. 1979 Jun:5.

Verdean Vets make awards [to Fr. Raphael Flaminia and Manuel Lopes] (photo).
1979 Jul:2+.

Alfred B. Costa [recently retired juvenile officer] honored at testimonial .
1979 Aug:6.

Mary Barros, a great woman [raised 35 foster children] (photo). 1979 Oct:10.

Julianne Lopes receives award (photo). 1979 Nov:4.

Merian Award [presented to Benvinda Rose]. 1979 Dec:5.

Michael J. Ramos receives [Boy Scouts of America's highest] award (photo). 1979
Dec:9.

BIRTHDAYS

Cape Verdean [James Gonsalves], 95 (photo). 1979 Jul:5.

Bad Club founder [Francisco Silva] turns 93 (photo). 1979 Aug:5.

Belated birthday party for Mrs. Mary Almeida Freitas given by children and
grandchildren. 1979 Nov:21.

Joanna Andrade surprised by husband Luiz with 60th birthday party (photo). 1979
Nov:21.

Amelia Tavares celebrates 108th birthday. 1979 Dec:5.

BOOKS

Beautiful book on Cape Verde [by photographer Michel Renaudeau] now available
(photo). 1979 May:3.

BRAVA, C.V.I.

A child on the island of Brava (photo). 1979 May:1.

Brava's future looks bright (photo). 1979 Jul:8.

Cape Verdean [American Lawrence Lobbo] visits native church [Nossa Senhora de Monte]. 1979 Jul:9.

BUSINESSES & FINANCE

Buddy [Albert] Ramos opens [upholstery] shop (photo). 1979 May:21.

CV business [policies & opportunities] conference [to be held on May 19]. 1979 May:1+.

Matthew Lopes awarded first prize for creative advertising and promotion. 1979 May:12.

New Bedford Floor Covering Sales Co. [owned and operated by Matt and Ceciel Lopes] (photo). 1979 May:21.

Pildis has new management (photo). 1979 May:21.

Stanley Sylvia appointed director of manufacturing at Machine Technology, Inc. 1979 May:12.

Business opportunities in Cape Verde [conference in New Bedford] (photo). 1979 Jun:11.

Donald Gomes elected to Citizen's Credit Union Board of Directors. 1979 Jun:6.

Gateway Heating: Ronald Viera [co-owner] and John Filkins [truck driver] (photo). 1979 Jun:12.

Cape Verdeans invest in the sun [Sunburst Systems, Inc.] (photo). 1979 Jul:9.

Gomes [James A.] sales representative [for World Book] in New Bedford. 1979 Jul:6.

Nathanie] "Nate] Andrade has [insurance] agency. 1979 Jul:12.

Cape Verdean [Common Park] restaurant (photo). 1979 Aug:19.

Manue] "Butch" Costa stands outside his Washington Square Package Store (photo). 1979 Aug:18.

Manue] De Pina's market (photos). 1979 Aug:9.

Tita's things [Anita "Tita" Baptiste opens women's boutique] (photo). 1979 Aug:10.

Baptista's Cafe is closed [on order of Superior Court]. 1979 Sep:1+.

- Cape Verdean funeral home director [John Cardoza]. 1979 Sep:12.
- Take your car to [Billy Monteiro's] H and B (photo). 1979 Sep:6.
- Minority contractors are doing well. 1979 Oct:6.
- Things 'n' Wood [wood craft showroom owned by craftsmen Peter Fernandes and son] (photo). 1979 Oct:4.
- Falmouth is a nice place (photos). 1979 Nov:1+.
- Spencer (Manuel) and Sons, Inc. [a leading minority contractor in Mass.] (photo). 1979 Nov:14.
- Zodiac fashion show [most of the fashions created by Shirley Affonseca, proprietor of Casual creative Things] (photos). 1979 Nov:17.
- Barbosa's Furniture [another indication that Cape Verdeans are making a home here] (photo). 1979 Dec:5.
- Bell Funeral Home [in National Register of Historic Place; owned by John Cardoza, one of R.I.'s most successful Cape Verdean businessmen] (photo). 1979 Dec:8.
- Brava Improving [Brava Home Improvements]. 1979 Dec:4.
- Continental Ltd. [owned by two of the youngest Cape Verdean businessmen in the area] (photo). 1979 Dec:5.
- Father and son construction [John B. Cruz Construction Co.]. 1979 Dec:7.
- Finally, a Cape Verdean store [in Pawtucket: Vicente's Market] (photo). 1979 Dec:4.
- Golden Cleff [club] gets it together [owned and operated by Charles Andrade] (photo). 1979 Dec:12.
- Green Giant Janitorial Service [owned by Vinney Bonadie] (photo). 1979 Dec:8.
- Need a car? [Carlos Demacedo sells them] (photo). 1979 Dec:7.
- Sports is his bag [Vern Lomba of Providence Sporting Goods] (photo). 1979 Dec:7.

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS

- Notícias de Cabo Verde [news from Cape Verde, in Portuguese] (photos). 1979 May:7+.
- Notícias de Cabo Verde [news from Cape Verde, in Portuguese] (photos). 1979 Jun:7+.
- Notícias de Cabo Verde [news from Cape Verde, in Portuguese and English] (photos). 1979 Jul:7.

- Noticias de Cabo Verde [news from Cape Verde, in Portuguese with English translation] (photos). 1979 Aug:7+.
- Noticias Cabo Verde [news from Cape Verde, in Portuguese and English] (photos). 1979 Sep:9.
- Cape Verde holds strategic position. 1979 Nov:1+.
- Noticias Cabo Verde [news from Cape Verde, in Portuguese and English]. 1979 Nov:15.
- Drought strikes Cape Verde again (photo). 1979 Dec:1+.
- Noticias Cabo Verde [news from Cape Verde, in Portuguese and English] (photos). 1979 Dec:15.

CAPE VERDEAN AMERICAN FEDERATION

- Cape Verdean Federation [publishes] newsletter [excerpts]. 1979 May:6.
- Year of the child: Cape Verdean American Federation [to hold 6th annual convention] May 11 and 12. 1979 May:1+.
- Health improvements in Cape Verde [Ambassador Amaro Alexandre daLuz addresses topic at Federation's annual ball] . 1979 Jun:7.
- Joan Gonsalves, secretary-receptionist for Cape Verdean American Federation's national office (photo). 1979 Jun:10.

CAPE VERDEAN AMERICAN VETERANS ASSOCIATION.

- Maryann Jesus, Miss Ver Vet 1979 (photo). 1979 Jun:5.
- Verdean Vets make awards [to Fr. Raphael Flaminia and Manuel Lopes] (photo). 1979 Jul:2+.
- Cape Verdean Veterans Assn.'s 1979 parade (photos). 1979 Aug:16.
- Consul General Esmeraldo Dos Reis seen with Ida Cardoza, Cape Verdean queen (photo). 1979 Aug:8.

CAPE VERDEAN BENEFICIENT ASSOCIATION

- Fire destroys Beneficient [building built in 1850] (photo). 1979 Dec:3.

CAPE VERDEAN HERITAGE COMMITTEE

- Rhode Island Heritage Day to be held. 1979 Sep:6.
- Large crowd for [RI] Heritage Day (photos). 1979 Oct:12.

CAPE VERDEAN PROGRESSIVE CENTER

Mastro celebrated [3rd year at Cape Verdean Progressive Center] (photo).

Daniel Lima and Viola Harrison pictured in front of the Center (photo). 1979 Jun:5.

Cape Verdean [Progressive] Center to be renovated (photo). 1979 Jul:5.

Daniel T. Oliveira, in the U.S. for Crossroads Africa conference, speaks at Cape Verdean Progressive Center (photo). 1979 Nov:7.

CAPE VERDEAN STUDIES

Cape Verde course [to be taught at Rhode Island College by Dr. Richard Lobban]. 1979 May:15.

Cape Verdean pride and performance. 1979 Jun:3.

CAPE VERDEAN ULTRAMARINE BAND CLUB

Band Club founder [Francisco Silva] turns 93 (photo). 1979 Aug:5.

Band Club celebrates 72nd anniversary (photo). 1979 Aug:3.

Ultra-Marine queen [club celebrates 72nd anniversary] (photos). 1979 Sep:1+.

Star Force [Drum and Bugle Corps] receives funds [from Ultramarine Band Club] (photo). 1979 Nov:4.

CAPE VERDEAN WOMEN'S CLUB

Mother of the Year [Anna Lopes] named by Cape Verdean Women's Club (photo). 1979 Jun:4.

CHURCH OF ALL NATIONS

Baptist Church of All Nations [rededicated] (photos). 1979 Oct:14.

CHURCHES

Bishop sounds a clarion call [Melvin B. Gonsalves among participants at Catholic Charities Appeal kickoff meeting] (photo). 1979 May:16.

Rev. Edmund Gomes [recently ordained minister speaks to Youth Council of the International Nazarene Church] (photo). 1979 May:16.

Cape Verdean [American Lawrence Lobbo] visits native church [Nossa Senhora de Monte]. 1979 Jul:9.

Church [St. Patrick's in Roxbury] benefit [to be held] July 28. 1979 Jul:5.

Rev. Williston Holbert and Mrs. Ruth Brown start program [to aid those in spiritual or emotional distress]. 1979 Jul:13.

Cardinal [Humberto Medeiros] attends [Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Patrick's] church fund raiser (photo). 1979 Aug:1+.

New Cape Verdean church [Immaculate Heart of Mary] (photo). 1979 Aug:14.

OLOA [celebrates 75th] jubilee (photo). 1979 Aug:1+.

"New" church's dedication [Immaculate Heart of Mary]. 1979 Sep:14.

Nossa Senhora de Monte committee (photo). 1979 Sep:8.

OLOA proclamation [on celebration of its 75th anniversary, from state of Massachusetts]. 1979 Sep:14.

Baptist Church of All Nations [rededicated] (photos). 1979 Oct:14.

Lonnie Gomes preaches [for 1st time; from International Church of the Nazarene pulpit] (photo). 1979 Oct:14.

[Immaculate Heart of Mary] Church's affair a big success [the largest Cape Verdean gathering in years]. 1979 Nov:13.

Parishioners of OLOA plan 75th anniversary celebration (photo). 1979 Dec:13.

CIVIL RIGHTS

East Providence in hot water [over affirmative action]. 1979 Oct:7.

CLERGY

Rev. Edmund Gomes [recently ordained minister speaks to Youth Council of the International Nazarene Church] (photo). 1979 May:16.

Edmund J. Gomes ordained. 1979 Jul:13.

Rev. Peter J. Gomes speaks [on ethnic history]. 1979 Jul:13.

Rev. Williston Holbert and Mrs. Ruth Brown start program [to aid those in spiritual or emotional distress]. 1979 Jul:13.

Lonnie Gomes preaches [for 1st time; from International Church of the Nazarene pulpit] (photo). 1979 Oct:14.

CLUBS

Mastro celebrated [3rd year at Cape Verdean Progressive Center] (photo).

- Cape Verdean [Progressive] Center to be renovated (photo). 1979 Jul:5.
- East Providence Senior Citizens [Club] growing. 1979 Jul:4.
- United Social awards scholarships (photo). 1979 Jul:11.
- Band Club celebrates 72nd anniversary (photo). 1979 Aug:3.
- The Cape Verdean American Athletic Club of R.I. (photo). 1979 Aug:13.
- Ultra-Marine queen [club celebrates 72nd anniversary] (photos). 1979 Sep:1+.
- Y.A. [Young Cape Verdean Athletic Club] a positive force (photos). 1979 Oct:9.
- As Cape Verdean population grows in Rhode Island, so do the number of organizations (photo). 1979 Nov:7.
- Star Force [Drum and Bugle Corps] receives funds [from Ultramarine Band Club] (photo). 1979 Nov:4.

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

- Cape Verde course [to be taught at Rhode Island College by Dr. Richard Lobban]. 1979 May:15.
- Honor student [Vanessa Britto inducted into Dartmouth College honor society] (photo). 1979 May:13.
- Rev. Peter J. Gomes speaks [on ethnic history]. 1979 Jul:13.
- Vicente Brito graduates summa cum laude; awarded Boston University scholarship. 1979 Jul:11.
- More than 70 Cape Verdeans attending Rhode Island College (photo). 1979 Oct:11.
- Tribute to Agostinho Neto [President of Angola and doctor of medicine in Cape Verde] (photo). 1979 Oct:8.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

- Cudo [think] corner: the time is now. 1979 May:4.
- Cardinal [Humberto Medeiros] attends [Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Patrick's] church fund raiser (photo). 1979 Aug:1+.
- Community cooperation [birth of the South Central Citizens Community Development Corp.]. 1979 Aug:4.
- Community Development Citizens Participation Advisory Council [holds 1st hearing] (photo). 1979 Dec:3.

CONTESTS

- Andrea Da Cruz [crowned] Miss New Bedford (photo). 1979 May:1+.
- Miss New Bedford runner up, June Rodgers (photo). 1979 May:5.
- Cape Verdean [Anna Rogers] in [Ms Senior Sweetheart] pageant. 1979 Jun:4.
- Maryann Jesus, Miss Ver Vet 1979 (photo). 1979 Jun:5.
- Cape Verdean [Andrea daCruz] is runner-up in [Miss Massachusetts] pageant (photo). 1979 Jul:1.
- Beauty queen chosen [Beverly Silva] (photos). 1979 Sep:6.
- Margo Fernandes wears [Wareham Jr. Miss] crown (photos). 1979 Nov:1+.

CRANBERRY INDUSTRY

- Cranberry harvest time ... familiar sights to Cape Verdeans (photos). 1979 Oct:1+.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE PERSONNEL

- Donald Gomes [appointed] new director of [juvenile] offenders project. 1979 May:13.

CULTURE

- Cape Verdean pride and performance. 1979 Jun:3.
- The morna [article contributed by Padre Pio]. 1979 Jun:16.
- Monte Cara folkloric group [children perform traditional songs and dances]. 1979 Aug:10.
- Cape Verdean arts and crafts: a personal reminiscence. 1979 Sep:3.

CVN

- Lena Britto [is] CVN advertising representative (photo). 1979 May:5.
- Welcome and thanks to all (ed.). 1979 May:5.
- Alcides Vicente is new CVN editor. 1979 Jun:10.
- CVN news-stands [listed]. 1979 Jun:14.
- CVN to spotlight outstanding Cape Verdeans (ed.). 1979 Jun:3.

- Aim and goal of the new Cape Verdean News, CVN (ed.). 1979 Jul:3.
- Barbra Tate joins CVN staff (photo). 1979 Jul:6.
- Danny Fernandes is CVN paperboy of the month (photo). 1979 Jul:18.
- Marlene Rodrigues Andrade is new CVN reporter. 1979 Jul:6.
- Ramos [Glynis] joins CVN (photo). 1979 Jul:6.
- Ron Barboza, CVN photographer of the month (photo). 1979 Jul:14.
- CVN believes [in spotlighting Cape Verdeans who have made it]. 1979 Aug:4.
- CVN seeks to publicize community events. 1979 Aug:15.
- Cape Verdeans are no less (ed.). 1979 Sep:3.
- CVN has good year. 1979 Dec:3.

DANCE

- Monte Cara folkloric group [children perform traditional songs and dances]. 1979 Aug:10.
- Fox Point summer festival '79 [features some of the best Cape Verdean entertainment around] (photos). 1979 Sep:5.

DEATHS

- Celina Cruz Cannon and members of A.G.T. perform in tribute to Agostinho Neto (photo). 1979 Oct:17.
- Marciano Rodrigues, wellknown figure in the Cape Verdean and Spanish communities dies in accident. 1979 Oct:15.
- Rep. Robert L. Fortes, leader [one of first Cape Verdean Americans elected to the Massachusetts legislature], dies (photo). 1979 Oct:1+.
- Tribute to Agostinho Neto [President of Angola and doctor of medicine in Cape Verde] (photo). 1979 Oct:8.

DEVELOPMENT IN CAPE VERDE

- Arabs give aid [to Cape Verdean fisheries]. 1979 May:5.
- CV business [policies & opportunities] conference [to be held on May 19]. 1979 May:1+.
- Business opportunities in Cape Verde [conference in New Bedford] (photo). 1979 Jun:11.

- Coordenacao da politica de pescas entre a Guine e Cabo Verde [with English translation]. 1979 Jun:7.
- U.S. official [Senator John Chaffee of R.I.] reports on Cape Verde. 1979 Jun:7.
- Ambassador [Edward] Marks visits New Bedford. 1979 Jul:1+.
- Brava's future looks bright (photo). 1979 Jul:8.
- Cabo Verde foi convidado para a feira internacional de Lisboa/C.V. participates in international fair in Lisbon. 1979 Jul:9.
- Pawtucket hears [Ambassador Edward] Marks (photo). 1979 Jul:3.
- Petroleo de Angola/oil from Angola. 1979 Jul:7.
- Noticias de Cabo Verde [news from Cape Verde, in Portuguese with English translation] (photos). 1979 Aug:7+.
- Rural [development] minister [Dr. Aguiñaldo Lisboa Ramos] visits US (photo). 1979 Oct:16.
- From U.S. Charge d'Affaires: Ambassador to the UN Andrew Young and Sec. of State for African Affairs Richard Moose visit Cape Verde. 1979 Nov:15.
- Agriculture agreement between U.S. and C.V. 1979 Dec:15.
- Cape Verde Company [Morabeza Clothing] exports. 1979 Dec:16.
- Cooperation between U.S. and Portugal. 1979 Dec:15.
- Drought strikes Cape Verde again (photo). 1979 Dec:1+.
- Hotel going up in Cape Verde. 1979 Dec:16.

EAST PROVIDENCE, RI

- East Providence in hot water [over affirmative action]. 1979 Oct:7.

EDUCATION

- Bilingual program for Cape Verdeans in Central Falls. 1979 Jun:15.
- College courses start in Cape Verde. 1979 Dec:16.
- Education in Cape Verde. 1979 Dec:16.
- Global classroom [Mary Barros coordinates visit to New Bedford's Cape Verdean community] (photos). 1979 Dec:10.

EDUCATORS

Louis A. Gomes Jr. gets Harvard PhD. 1979 Jul:11.

ERNESTINA (SCHOONER)

Members of Ernestina committees [Carl Cruz, Richard Ward, Laura Pines Houston, Oling Jackson] (photo). 1979 May:5.

Ernestina Commission [organizes gathering at New Bedford Whaling Museum]. 1979 Jun:5.

National Ernestina news. 1979 Jun:19.

Wareham's Ernestina cruise a big success (photo). 1979 Aug:1+.

Massachusetts resolution to provide for the restoration and return of the Schooner Ernestina to American shores. 1979 Oct:23.

Ernestina denied funds. 1979 Nov:11.

Ernestina report. 1979 Dec:2.

ETHNICITY

Nos, cunos, sobrinos/among us, about us. 1979 May:17.

Rev. Pater J. Gomes speaks [on ethnic history]. 1979 Jul:13.

Understanding racial attitudes of Cape Verdeans. 1979 Jul:10.

Cape Verdeans are no less (ed.). 1979 Sep:3.

"New" church's dedication [Immaculate Heart of Mary]. 1979 Sep:14.

Rhode Island Heritage Day to be held. 1979 Sep:6.

East Providence in hot water [over affirmative action]. 1979 Oct:7.

Large crowd for [RI] Heritage Day (photos). 1979 Oct:12.

EUROPE

Holland Cape Verdean Consul General [Joao Silva] visits (photo). 1979 Sep:9.

FALMOUTH, MA

Falmouth is a nice place (photos). 1979 Nov:1+.

FESTIVALS

Mastro celebrated [3rd year at Cape Verdean Progressive Center] (photo).

Fox Point summer festival '79 [features some of the best Cape Verdean entertainment around] (photos). 1979 Sep:5.

FIRE FIGHTERS

Roy Medina's life saved. 1979 Aug:4.

FOOD

Cape Verdean foods: jagacida, gofong, cochupe (recipes). 1979 May:20.

Cape Verdean foods: bife de panela, verde fava, vannelho favinha (recipes). 1979 Jun:19.

Cape Verdean foods: canja, doce de festa, bolos, pudim de pao doce de creme (recipes). 1979 Jul:19.

Cape Verdean [Common Park] restaurant (photo). 1979 Aug:19.

Cape Verdean foods [Cape Cod cranberries] (recipes). 1979 Aug:19.

FORTES, CHARLES N.

Charles N. Fortes (ed.). 1979 Aug:3.

Our Cape Verdean-American hero [Charles N. Fortes] (photo). 1979 Aug:1+.

FUND RAISERS

Ramos celebration [benefit dance held for Ross Ramos]. 1979 Jul:4.

GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS

Cape Verdean [George Lima] heads up ACTION program (photo). 1979 Oct:7.

John L. Costa takes over reins of Social Security office (photo). 1979 Oct:5.

HISTORY

The Cape Verdean-American tie. 1979 May:17.

Educational history of Cape Verde. 1979 Aug:11.

History of droughts in Cape Verde (pt.1 of 3). 1979 Oct:11.

HOSPITALS

St. Luke's Hospital [employees: Blanche Perry, Dir. of Physical Rehabilitative Services; Eloise Pina, Licensed Practical Nurse; Isabel Spencer, administrative assistant] (photos). 1979 Jun:9.

HOUSING

Edwin Livramento reappointed to Housing Authority. 1979 Jun:6.

Roderick's [Alves and June] home is a sight to see (photo). 1979 Sep:4.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY CHURCH

Cardinal [Humberto Medeiros] attends [Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Patrick's] church fund raiser (photo). 1979 Aug:1+.

New Cape Verdean church [Immaculate Heart of Mary] (photo). 1979 Aug:14.

"New" church's dedication [Immaculate Heart of Mary]. 1979 Sep:14.

[Immaculate Heart of Mary] Church's affair a big success [the largest Cape Verdean gathering in years]. 1979 Nov:13.

IMMIGRATION

Pawtucket hears [Ambassador Edward] Marks (photo). 1979 Jul:3.

Pawtucket - "Creole City" (photo). 1979 Dec:1+.

INDEPENDENCE CELEBRATIONS

Mensagem do Consul-Geral/Message from Consul General [Esmeraldo dos Reis] (photo). 1979 Jul:7.

Month of Cape Verdean festivities [in R.I.]. 1979 Jul:1.

INTERNATIONAL SENIOR CITIZENS CLUB

East Providence Senior Citizens [Club] growing. 1979 Jul:4.

JUDGES

Judge [George] Leighton [hands down \$60 million decision against Sears]. 1979 Jul:2.

LABOR DISPUTES

CV longshoremen back on job [11-week strike ended] (photo). 1979 May:4.

LANGUAGE

Portuguese or Crioulo? 1979 Jul:3.

Portuguese and Crioulo. 1979 Nov:3.

LAWYERS

Rae L. Souza [elected] president of Girl Scouts [council] (photo). 1979 May:13.

LEGISLATORS (MA)

Rep. Robert L. Fortes, leader [one of first Cape Verdean Americans elected to the Massachusetts legislature], dies (photo). 1979 Oct:1+.

LEGISLATORS (US)

Congressman Studds staff hard at work: John Sasso and Deolinda Rosa (photo). 1979 May:13.

U.S. official [Senator John Chafee of R.I.] reports on Cape Verde. 1979 Jun:7.

LEIGHTON, GEORGE N.

Judge [George] Leighton [hands down \$60 million decision against Sears]. 1979 Jul:2.

LITERATURE

Departure/partida [poem]. 1979 May:17.

A new Cape Verdean literature? 1979 May:3.

Cape Verdean pride and performance. 1979 Jun:3.

LOPES, MANUEL A.

Verdean Vets make awards [to Fr. Raphael Flaminia and Manuel Lopes] (photo). 1979 Jul:2+.

MARRIAGES

- Mr. and Mrs. Antone F. Pina honored at surprise 28th anniversary party. 1979 May:19.
- Mr. and Mrs. Joseph T. Pina of New Bedford celebrate 60th wedding anniversary; are oldest couple in OLOA Church. 1979 May:19.
- Mr. & Mrs. Louis Lima celebrate [32nd wedding anniversary] (photo). 1979 Oct:4.
- John and Louise De Barros mark 50th anniversary with reception planned by their children. 1979 Nov:21.
- Congratulations to Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Tavares on 37th wedding anniversary. 1979 Dec:23.

MEDICAL CARE

- Health improvements in Cape Verde [Ambassador Amaro Alexandre daLuz addresses topic at Federation's annual ball] . 1979 Jun:7.
- New Bedford health center elects board of directors. 1979 Aug:4.

MEDICAL PERSONNEL

- Blanche B. Perry appointed director of St. Luke's Hospital Rehabilitation Services. 1979 May:12.
- St. Luke's Hospital [employees: Blanche Perry, Dir. of Physical Rehabilitative Services; Eloise Pina, Licensed Practical Nurse; Isabel Spencer, administrative assistant] (photos). 1979 Jun:9.
- First Cape Verdean M.D. in Rhode Island [Dr. Anthony Rocha] (photo). 1979 Sep:4.

MODELS

- Pearl's dream comes true [Pearl Roderick becomes a successful model]. 1979 May:17.

MUSIC

- The morna [article contributed by Padre Pio]. 1979 Jun:16.
- Morna and coladera, the difference. 1979 Aug:9.
- Golden Cleff [club] gets it together [owned and operated by Charles Andrade] (photo). 1979 Dec:12.

MUSICIANS

- Frank Grace, popular [community] singer. 1979 May:12.
- Jacques Brel's music lives on [Andrea Almeida sings and dances in theatrical production]. 1979 May:17.
- Marian [Yahee] Fernandes starring [in show at Washington D.C.'s Ford Theater]. 1979 May:17.
- Two of the world's great saxophonists: Jimmy Lomba and Avelino (Boboy) Soares (photos). 1979 May:20.
- Arthur (Pooch) Tavares with daughter Carrie and wife Connie (photo). 1979 Jun:10.
- Stevie "Wonderful" Soares [keyboard player with musical group Tavares] (photo). 1979 Jun:17.
- Heirs of Salvation [popular gospel group visits OLOA] (photo). 1979 Jul:10.
- Philip Lima continues to star (photo). 1979 Jul:10.
- Ronnie Rose with Star group. 1979 Jul:10.
- "Ecstasy" [disco-funk band] is hot stuff (photos). 1979 Sep:10.
- Fox Point summer festival '79 [features some of the best Cape Verdean entertainment around] (photos). 1979 Sep:5.
- "Os Tuberoes" [popular group from Cape Verde] in USA (photo). 1979 Sep:10.
- Bad Leroy [Gomez/Gomes] (photo). 1979 Oct:13.
- Celina Cruz Cannon and members of A.G.T. perform in tribute to Agostinho Neto (photo). 1979 Oct:17.
- Jackie Santos has the beat (photo). 1979 Nov:12.
- Linda Soares, talented New Bedford singer (photo). 1979 Nov:12.
- Star Force [Drum and Bugle Corps] receives funds [from Ultramarine Band Club] (photo). 1979 Nov:4.
- Mr. Music - Rick Britto (photo). 1979 Dec:12.
- Norberto and Antonio Tavares form musical group "Tropical Power" (photo). 1979 Dec:16.

NEW BEDFORD, MA

- C.V. booth at Rediscover New Bedford Days flies C.V. flag (photo). 1979 Jul:16.

Cape Verdean men gather to watch Cape Verdean parade (photo). 1979 Aug:6.

Roderick's [Alves and June] home is a sight to see (photo). 1979 Sep:4.

Mitch Miller signs autograph for Mary Easton. 1979 Dec:23.

ONSET, MA

Frankie Andrews, Onset hair stylist, puts finishing touches on hair of Mrs. Mary Brown (photo). 1979 May:5.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION CHURCH

Father Raphael, pastor of OLOA Church, New Bedford (photo). 1979 Jun:16.

OLOA first communion (photo). 1979 Jun:16.

Heirs of Salvation [popular gospel group visits OLOA] (photo). 1979 Jul:10.

Shrine of Our Lady of Fatima appears at OLOA (photo). 1979 Jul:13.

Verdean Vets make awards [to Fr. Raphael Flammia and Manuel Lopes] (photo). 1979 Jul:2+.

Barbara Fernandes and Dena Pina at OLOA picnic (photo). 1979 Aug:18.

Jackie Livramento, chair of OLOA picnic, talks with Larry Cabral (photo). 1979 Aug:3.

OLOA [celebrates 75th] jubilee (photo). 1979 Aug:1+.

OLOA proclamation [on celebration of its 75th anniversary, from state of Massachusetts]. 1979 Sep:14.

Fr. William F. Petrie in India [working with Mother Teresa]. 1979 Nov:13.

Father Bill Petrie with Nobel Prize Winner Mother Teresa (photo). 1979 Dec:13.

Marian Award [presented to Benvinda Rose]. 1979 Dec:5.

Parishioners of OLOA plan 75th anniversary celebration (photo). 1979 Dec:13.

PAWTUCKET, RI

Pawtucket - "Creole City" (photo). 1979 Dec:1+.

Saltzman's Clothing [Cape Verdeans in Pawtucket have always done business here] (photo). 1979 Dec:4.

Sam's Market [serving Cape Verdeans in Pawtucket] (photo). 1979 Dec:5.

PEACE OFFICERS

Joseph Rodrigues appointed Deputy Sheriff for Taunton area (photo). 1979 Dec: 21.

POLICE

Alfred B. Costa [recently retired juvenile officer] honored at testimonial . 1979 Aug:6.

PROVIDENCE, RI

Mayor Cianci supports Cape Verdeans. 1979 Aug:5.

RECOGNITION WEEK

Cape Verdean men gather to watch Cape Verdean parade (photo). 1979 Aug:6.

Cape Verdean Veterans Assn.'s 1979 parade (photos). 1979 Aug:16.

Consul General Esmeraldo Dos Reis seen with Ida Cardoza, Cape Verdean queen (photo). 1979 Aug:8.

RETIREMENTS

Albert Costa [popular Woonsocket policeman] retires. 1979 Jun:6.

Archangela "Angie" Fortes says good-bye to City Hall (photo). 1979 Nov:4.

SANTIAGO, C.V.I.

Praia, cheap [place] to live [according to UN survey]. 1979 Sep:9.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Cape Verdean scholarships available. 1979 May:15.

Scholarship dance [to be held in memory of athlete Leonard G. Lopes] . 1979 May:14.

Lima [Philip H.] wins [National Achievement] scholarship. 1979 Jun:15.

Sixteenth annual [Antone C. Santos Memorial] scholarship award dinner and dance . 1979 Jun:14.

Minority scholarships [Sippican Corporation minority scholars program]. 1979 Jul:11.

Moises Rodrigues named recipient of Christian A. Herter Memorial Scholarship (photo). 1979 Jul:11.

United Social awards scholarships (photo). 1979 Jul:11.

Our Cape Verdean-American hero [Charles N. Fortes] (photo). 1979 Aug:1+.

Santos (Antonio) scholarships given (photos). 1979 Sep:11.

Cape Verdean American [Scholarship Committee holds 7th annual] dinner [honors 3 retired Army colonels] (photos). 1979 Oct:3.

Cape Verdean American Scholarship [winners named] (photos). 1979 Oct:8.

Nancy Santos awarded scholarship [will attend Regis College]. 1979 Oct:11.

4th annual Gala Cape Verdean American Reunion held. 1979 Nov:11.

SCHOOLS

Citizen group at Gomes School (photo). 1979 May:4.

SECRETARIES

Secretary [Joan Fermino] for Tobey Associates (photo). 1979 Aug:6.

SENIOR CITIZENS

Cape Verdean [Anna Rogers] in [Ms Senior Sweetheart] pageant. 1979 Jun:4.

East Providence Senior Citizens [Club] growing. 1979 Jul:4.

"Pa Mochu," 79 years old, still walks the streets of Pawtucket (photo). 1979 Nov:9.

SHIPS

Exit from Cape Verde coming in June. 1979 May:1.

SPORTS

New Bedford High School girls [track] team breaks record (photo). 1979 May:18.

Soccer team [Cape Verdean American stars from all over New England] going to Cape Verde. 1979 May:18.

Soccer team [New Bedford High School] returns from Azores victorious (photo). 1979 May:18.

New Bedford High School track stars (photos). 1979 Jun:18.

The Cape Verdean American Athletic Club of R.I. (photo). 1979 Aug:13.
Golf champs [John Monteiro & Paul Tavares]. 1979 Oct:22.
Shea High School is tops in [soccer] division 2-A [team mostly Cape Verdean and Portuguese immigrants] (photos). 1979 Nov:20.
9-16 Club holds annual awards program (photos). 1979 Dec:20.
Cape Verdean soccer team of Waterbury (photo). 1979 Dec:20.
Hope is 2A champion [soccer team features majority of Cape Verdeans] (sports). 1979 Dec:20.

ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH

Church [St. Patrick's in Roxbury] benefit [to be held] July 28. 1979 Jul:5.

STEVEDORES

CV longshoremen back on job [11-week strike ended] (photo). 1979 May:4.

TRANSPORTATION

Boat from Cape Verde coming in June. 1979 May:1.

UNITED SOCIAL CLUB

United Social awards scholarships (photo). 1979 Jul:11.

VISITORS

Guinean visitor [government official Dr. Inacio Semedo Jr. visits New Bedford]. 1979 Jun:1+.

Consul General Esmeraldo Dos Reis seen with Ida Cardoza, Cape Verdean queen (photo). 1979 Aug:8.

Holland Cape Verdean Consul General [Joao Silva] visits (photo). 1979 Sep:9.

VISITORS FROM CAPE VERDE

Rural [development] minister [Dr. Aguinaldo Lisboa Ramos] visits US (photo). 1979 Oct:16.

Janniel T. Oliveira, in the U.S. for Crossroads Africa conference, speaks at Cape Verdean Progressive Center (photo). 1979 Nov:7.

WATERBURY, MA

Waterbury picnic Just great! 1979 Sep:8.

YOUTH:

Donald Gomes [appointed] new director of [Juvenile] offenders project. 1979
May:13.

AGRICULTURE

Hilda Britto works farm (photo). 1980 Aug:7.

AMBASSADORS

New ambassador [American Peter Jon de Vos presents credentials to President Pereira]. 1980 Nov:12.

ARAUJO, NORMAN

A delicate balance [ethnic pride vs ethnocentrism]. 1980 Jan:2.

Cape Verde literary news. 1980 Apr:3.

Pleasure of the palate [Cape Verdean cuisine]. 1980 Jun:3.

Cooking and cosmos [resources of the Cape Verdean spirit]. 1980 Sep:3.

Thoughts on immigration. 1980 Nov:2.

ARMED FORCES

Sergeant David C. Pinto in the [National] Guard (photo). 1980 Jun:4.

ARTISTS

Casimiro [Santos] the man [remembered] (photo). 1980 May:1+.

Cape Verdean photographer [Peter Gomes] puts on exhibition (photo). 1980 Aug:9.

ASSISTANCE TO CAPE VERDE

Areas of [need]: US-Cape Verde cooperation. 1980 Jun:13.

ARCA Shipping Co. loads warehouse (photo). 1980 Aug:11.

Ship Maio returns to Cape Verde loaded with Cargo (photo). 1980 Sep:11.

ASSOCIATIONS & SOCIETIES

Brockton Cape Verdean Assn. [history]. 1980 Apr:5.

Growth through community action [theme of 7th annual Cape Verdean American Federation convention] (photos). 1980 Apr:1+.

Cape Verdean Action Committee [history] (photo). 1980 May:4.

Federation holds 7th annual convention (photos). 1980 May:1+.

Cape Verdean American Assn. of Greater Brockton [news]. 1980 Jul:13.

ATHLETES

Eddie Monteiro of Wareham is standout [on Wareham basketball team]. 1980 Feb:14.

C.V. karate fighters popular (photos). 1980 Mar:14.

Girls all-star [team includes Gwen Smith, Dawn Gomes, Ada Silva, & Rita Roach]. 1980 Apr:16.

RI Cape Verdeans honored [top all-state football players: Scott De Silva, Matt Lopes, & Brian Marcellino]. 1980 Apr:15.

Beast from the East [bodybuilder Jay Silva featured in Playgirl] (photo). 1980 May:10.

Benedette "Bernie" Sylvia burns the nets [selected to C.Y.O.'s All-Star team] (photo). 1980 May:14.

Buster [Bobby "Buster" Lopes, New Bedford High School star pitcher] [(photo)]. 1980 Jul:15.

Tony Lopes [Brockton athlete] (photo). 1980 Jul:13.

A man with respect [Damiao da Silva Gonsalves, 84, former boxer] (photo). 1980 Oct:9.

A tribute to Alfred B. Costa [600 friends honor the ex-boxer]. 1980 Oct:13.

AWARDS & HONORS

Ruth Correia singled out [Essence Women cites her work with youth]. 1980 Jan:9.

Mother of the Year [Antonia Silva chosen by Cape Verdean Women's Club] (photo). 1980 Jun:2.

Walter J. Livramento awarded [selected to Four Chaplains Legion of Honor membership]. 1980 Jun:10.

Dad of the year [Joaquim J. Andrade; a tribute by his daughter] (photo). 1980 Jul:1+.

Joseph Andrade honored by Standard Times [an old time dad who's kept his family close]. 1980 Jul:10.

Ver Vets [hold] annual scholarships and awards program (photos). 1980 Jul:5.

Dorothy Livramento holds appreciation award presented to her by Verdean Vets (photo). 1980 Aug:4.

Beatrice Pina [site manager for New Bedford's Elderly Nutrition Program] honored by Standard Times . 1980 Sep:8.

Verdean Vets dedicate Sunshine Ramos Square (photo). 1980 Oct:4.

Edward J. Anacleto honored [receives Citation for Meritorious Service from New Bedford Committee on Employment of the Handicapped] (photo). 1980 Nov:8.

Gala [Cape Verdean American] Reunion [holds annual get together]. 1980 Nov:8.

Jose Flor Livramento [92 years young, receives plaque from Gala Cape Verdean Reunion] (photo). 1980 Nov:3.

Well known Cape Verdeans [Verdean Vets sponsor double ceremony: dedication of Antonio "Sunshine" Ramos Square & placing plaque at Gomes School to honor attorney Alfred J. Gomes]. 1980 Nov:5.

BAPTIST CHURCH OF ALL NATIONS

Church [Baptist Church of All Nations] goes to parishioners. 1980 Mar:13.

BARROS, MARY S.

CVN salutes Mary Barros [for 4 1/2 years of outstanding service on the Mass. State Board of Education]. 1980 Jan:9.

Mary Barros to study at MIT [named to urban studies fellowship]. 1980 Jul:11.

BENTO, JAMES J.

James J. Bento, civic leader and Judge, dies age 81 (photo). 1980 Sep:15.

BIRTHDAYS

Andreza "Meninha" Silva celebrates 87th birthday (photos). 1980 Mar:4.

Happy birthday, Arthur "Monty" Monteiro (photo). 1980 Aug:9.

Party held for Auta Cosmo, 87. 1980 Sep:15.

Happy [59th] Birthday, Raul Ramos (photo). 1980 Dec:4.

BOOKS

Whaling Museum has rare Cape Verdean books (photo). 1980 Feb:10.

Book on Cape Verde and Guinea [by Richard Lobban, Rhode Island College professor]. 1980 Apr:11.

Book review: Cabo Verde [photographs by M. Renaudeau] (photo). 1980 May:11.

Cabo Verde: book review. 1980 Jun:12.

Pleasure of the palate [Cape Verdean cuisine]. 1980 Jun:3.

BOSTON, MA

Boston Cape Verdean [Community] Center (photos). 1980 Apr:5.

BROCKTON, MA

Cape Verdean American Assn. of Greater Brockton [news]. 1980 Jul:13.

BUSINESSES & FINANCE

Bruce Teixeira successful salesman. 1980 Feb:4+.

Hyannis rates high [several Cape Verdean owned businesses] (photos). 1980 Feb:9.

Woodlawn Credit Union [for 1st time in Pawtucket Cape Verdean elected to bank board of directors] (photos). 1980 Feb:7.

Lindy M. Lopes manages bank (photo). 1980 Mar:9.

Ernie Perry's Arco is popular Cape gas stop [photo]. 1980 Jul:10.

Mr. L.P.G. [Gateway Heating's president Ron Vieira expands business] (photo). 1980 Jul:8.

A taste of Cape Verde [new restaurant owned by Nora Estrella]. 1980 Jul:6.

Congratulations to O.J.'s Variety and Gemini II [business is good]. 1980 Aug:6.

Domingo's [West Falmouth Chowder House owned and operated by Caroline Pena] (photos). 1980 Oct:8.

Alfred C. Santos, insurance [opens own agency] (photo). 1980 Dec:8.

Edward A. Rozario's Empire [Chevrolet] (photo). 1980 Dec:6.

John Campinho's barbershop (photo). 1980 Dec:5.

John F. Cardoza [owner and operator of Bell's Funeral Home] appointed to [professional] board (photo). 1980 Dec:7.

Manny Vincente's Market (photo). 1980 Dec:6.

Tex's road service [Tony Teixeira's Tire Service comes to assistance of CVN publisher] (photo). 1980 Dec:8.

CABRAL, AMILCAR

More than 150 pay tribute to Amílcar Cabral at Brown University's Third World Center (photos). 1980 Feb:8.

CALIFORNIA

Sunny California [a Cape Verdean home away from home]. 1980 Dec:1+.

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS

Briefs from Cape Verde [news]. 1980 Jan:11.

Briefs from Cape Verde [news, in Portuguese & English]. 1980 Feb:11+.

Constitution to be drawn [PAIGC in discussion]. 1980 Feb:13.

Briefs from Cape Verde [news, in Portuguese & English]. 1980 Mar:11.

Briefs from Cape Verde [news, in Portuguese & English] (photo). 1980 Apr:12.

Briefs from Cape Verde [news, in Portuguese & English] (photo). 1980 May:12.

Briefs from Cape Verde: [Portuguese President Ramalho] Eanes visit to Cape Verde . 1980 Jun:12.

Some interesting highlights of [Portuguese President] Eanes' visit [to Cape Verde] . 1980 Jun:13.

Cape Verde 5 years old (ed.). 1980 Jul:3.

Briefs from Cape Verde [news]. 1980 Aug:11.

Vice President Mondale visits Cape Verde. 1980 Sep:11.

Severe storm strikes Cape Verde. 1980 Oct:12.

News from Cape Verde. 1980 Nov:12.

Prospects for unity; conclusions (pt.6 of 6). 1980 Nov:1+.

News from Cape Verde [in Portuguese and English] (photos). 1980 Dec:1+.

CAPE VERDEAN ACTION COMMITTEE

Cape Verdean Action Committee elects [new officers; plans underway for 15th annual scholarship ball]. 1980 Feb:4.

Cape Verdean Action Committee [history] (photo). 1980 May:4.

CAPE VERDEAN AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF GREATER BROCKTON

Brockton Cape Verdean Assn. [history]. 1980 Apr:5.

Cape Verdean American Assn. of Greater Brockton [news]. 1980 Jul:13.

CAPE VERDEAN AMERICAN FEDERATION

Growth through community action [theme of 7th annual Cape Verdean American Federation convention] (photos). 1980 Apr:1+.

Federation holds 7th annual convention (photos). 1980 May:1+.

CAPE VERDEAN AMERICAN VETERANS ASSOCIATION

C.V. Vets of New Bedford put on [Christmas] party for children (photos). 1980 Jan:4.

Installation held at Verdean Vets, New Bedford (photos). 1980 Feb:6.

Cape Verdean Recognition Week [events listed] (photos). 1980 Jun:1+.

Julia Catherine Fields reigns [Ver Vet] queen (photo). 1980 Jul:1.

Ver Vets [hold] annual scholarships and awards program (photos). 1980 Jul:5.

Dorothy Livramento holds appreciation award presented to her by Verdean Vets (photo). 1980 Aug:4.

Debutantes Ball held at Verdean Vets Hall (photo). 1980 Sep:8.

Verdean Vets dedicate Sunshine Ramos Square (photo). 1980 Oct:4.

Well known Cape Verdeans [Verdean Vets sponsor double ceremony: dedication of Antonio "Sunshine" Ramos Square & placing plaque at Gomes School to honor attorney Alfred J. Gomes]. 1980 Nov:5.

CAPE VERDEAN BENEFICENT ASSOCIATION

Beneficent gets grant [New Bedford mayor pledges up to \$100,000 for restoration]. 1980 May:5.

Beneficent Association's lawn party (photos). 1980 Sep:9.

CAPE VERDEAN CLUB OF BOSTON

Boston Cape Verdean [Community] Center (photos). 1980 Apr:5.

CAPE VERDEAN HERITAGE COMMITTEE

RI Cape Verdean Heritage Committee invites participation in developing television program system plan (letter). 1980 Mar:3.

C.V. Heritage Committee [seeks C.V. youths for multilingual spelling bee & seniors still using traditional medicine]. 1980 Nov:5.

CAPE VERDEAN PROGRESSIVE CENTER

Dinner-dance honors Joseph T. Varella, Cape Verdean Progressive Center president (photo). 1980 Dec:4.

CAPE VERDEAN ULTRAMARINE BAND CLUB

Ultramarine Band Club [sponsors benefit for Cape Verdean Women's Social Club]. 1980 May:4.

Band Club [sponsors 3 day] celebration. 1980 Jul:5.

1980 Cape Verdean Band Club's celebration (photos). 1980 Sep:12.

CAPE VERDEAN UNIVERSAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION

Bike ride [Bomb Shelter & CUDA sponsor 1st annual Cape Verde Independent Bike Ride] (photo). 1980 Jul:9.

CAPE VERDEAN WOMEN'S CLUB

Ultramarine Band Club [sponsors benefit for Cape Verdean Women's Social Club]. 1980 May:4.

Mother of the Year [Antonia Silva chosen by Cape Verdean Women's Club] (photo). 1980 Jun:2.

CHURCHES

Faro a revista [magazine founded by Father Pio]. 1980 Feb:13.

Church [Baptist Church of All Nations] goes to parishioners. 1980 Mar:13.

OLOA 75 [anniversary celebration] (photo). 1980 Jul:1+.

Diaconates installed [OLOA's Antonio da Cruz and Michael Concaison presented to Bishop Cronin]. 1980 Oct:7.

OLOA burns mortgage [hundreds from all over the country take part in 75th anniversary celebration] (photos). 1980 Oct:1+.

CLERGY

Sister Olando [Maria Bella Texeira returns from France for 2 month visit]. 1980 Apr:14.

Sister Faith Pinto Almeida, native Cape Verdean [among 1st to serve in US, now appointed provincial superior in Portugal] (photo). 1980 Jul:9.

CLUBS

Capesters II [Cape Cod golf club holds annual award night]. 1980 Jan:7.

Carnival 80, East Providence [given by Grupos de Ilha Brava] (photo). 1980 Mar:5.

Ultramarine Band Club [sponsors benefit for Cape Verdean Women's Social Club]. 1980 May:4.

1980 Young Cape Verdean Athletic Assn. celebration (photos). 1980 Sep:13.

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

More than 150 pay tribute to Amílcar Cabral at Brown University's Third World Center (photos). 1980 Feb:8.

Laura Pires Houston awarded [research] grant. 1980 Mar:10.

Lynn Roderick to study abroad. 1980 Mar:10.

Rhode Island College [Cape Verdean Students] holds cultural event (photo). 1980 Mar:12.

Swendina I. Gonsalves graduates cum laude [Salve Regina graduate will attend Temple University School of Law] (photo). 1980 Jun:11.

Dartmouth graduate [Vanessa Britto to begin medical study at Bryn Mawr] (photo). 1980 Jul:11.

Going to Radcliffe [Plymouth-Carver Salutatorium Cynthia Marie Silva] (photo). 1980 Jul:11.

Manuel R. Barboza receives B.S. [from University of South Carolina] (photo). 1980 Jul:11.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Business and Professional Associates, Inc. is Trojan horse. 1980 Mar:3.

Business & Professional Associates, Inc. ignores open letter from J. Custodio (letter). 1980 Apr:3.

Edward Andrade, new director [Tri-City Citizens Union for Progress, Newark, NJ] (photo). 1980 May:10.

A community on the move: South Central Community Development (photo). 1980 Aug:1+.

South Central Community Corporation [encourages cooperation of all residents] (photos). 1980 Oct:4+.

Community development [proposals presented by South Central Community Development Corp.] (photos). 1980 Nov:1+.

CONTESTS

Cindy Silva [crowned] Middleboro's Jr. Miss. 1980 Jan:5.

Cindy Silva [Mass. Junior Miss] runner-up (photo). 1980 Feb:1.

Julia Catherine Fields reigns [Ver Vet] queen (photo). 1980 Jul:1.

Beverly Silva, Miss Black New Bedford. 1980 Sep:6.

Four queens [Beverly Silva, Tammy Williams, ___ Gomes, & Kathy Andrews (photo). 1980 Sep:3.

Jr. Ver Vet crown [regalia replaced for Tyree Britto after family left homeless by fire]. 1980 Sep:6.

Bedford Townhouses [presents 1st annual] pageant (photos). 1980 Oct:3+.

Miss Les Capains, Theresa Rogers (photos). 1980 Dec:1+.

Reaching the top [Jeanette Silva crowned Miss Regional New England Hemisphere Model] (photo). 1980 Dec:16.

CRIME & CRIMINALS

Grace brothers [Frank & Ross serving life sentences; motion for new trial]. 1980 Apr:4.

Justice for Tavares [Defense Committee sponsors fund raiser for David Tavares' Supreme Court appeal]. 1980 Nov:5.

CVN

WTEV-TV under fire (ed.). 1980 Jan:3.

New home of CVN News (photo). 1980 Feb:1.

Pete Cardoza is CVN advertising rep (photo). 1980 Feb:6.

WTEV-TV now Action 67 (photo)(ed.). 1980 Feb:3.

- Manuel Neves takes CVN to court (ed.). 1980 Mar:3.
- CVN has new advertising reps. [Lee Tourinho & Manuel Andrade] (photos). 1980 Apr:10.
- CVN 1 year old (ed.) (photos). 1980 May:3.
- Dolores Lopes Jones Joins CVN staff (photo). 1980 Jun:10.
- Dad of the year [Joaquim J. Andrade; a tribute by his daughter] (photo). 1980 Jul:1+.
- Cape Verdean Embassy congratulates CVN (letter). 1980 Sep:3.
- Johnny Barboza Joins CVN (photo). 1980 Nov:6.
- Journalists from Africa visit CVN (photo). 1980 Nov:12.
- Thank you from the CVN [for community support]. 1980 Nov:2.
- Two new additions to the CVN [Mancy Pina & Andre DaCosta] (photos). 1980 Dec:7.
- Work on outside of CVN completed (photo). 1980 Dec:2.

DEATHS

- Kenneth Alves victim of hit and run accident. 1980 Jan:15.
- Well liked, Edward J. Tavares tragically killed [in hit and run accident] (photo). 1980 Feb:2.
- In memory of Edward Pires (poem). 1980 Mar:16.
- Casimiro [Santos] the man [remembered] (photo). 1980 May:1+.

DEVELOPMENT IN CAPE VERDE

- Briefs from Cape Verde [news, in Portuguese & English]. 1980 Feb:11+.
- Briefs from Cape Verde [news, in Portuguese & English]. 1980 Mar:11.
- Briefs from Cape Verde [news, in Portuguese & English] (photo). 1980 Apr:12.
- Briefs from Cape Verde [news, in Portuguese & English] (photo). 1980 May:12.
- Briefs from Cape Verde: [Portuguese President Ramalho] Eanes visit to Cape Verde . 1980 Jun:12.
- Major African-US business conference to be held [at JFK Library]. 1980 Jun:3.
- Conference held [economic ministers and ambassadors from 5 African nations meet American businessmen] (photos). 1980 Jul:12.

The Cape Verde economy (pt.3 of 5). 1980 Aug:1+.

News from Cape Verde. 1980 Sep:11.

The physical and social characteristics of Cape Verde (pt.4 of 5). 1980 Sep:1+.

Prospects for unity (pt.5 of 6). 1980 Oct:1+.

Prospects for unity; conclusions (pt.6 of 6). 1980 Nov:1+.

EDUCATION

Bilingual coordinator [Georgette E. Gonsalves, Boston public schools] (photo).
1980 Jan:9.

CWN salutes Mary Barros [for 4 1/2 years of outstanding service on the Mass.
State Board of Education]. 1980 Jan:9.

Why are there no bilingual programs in Pawtucket or Providence? (letter). 1980
Jan:3.

Bilingual workshop in RI [tells non-English speaking parents how to get involved
in children's education]. 1980 Mar:10.

Cape Verdean Minister of Education [Joao Quirino Spencer visits New Bedford]
(photos). 1980 Apr:1+.

Pawtucket cited [not complying with federal guidelines for bilingual education].
1980 Apr:11.

EDUCATORS

Bilingual coordinator [Georgette E. Gonsalves, Boston public schools] (photo).
1980 Jan:9.

ELECTIONS (MA)

Ray Cardoza, candidate for representative [2nd Plymouth District] (photo). 1980
Apr:7.

ERNESTINA (SCHOONER)

Ernestina meeting held [New Bedford Community Development fund comes up with
another \$15,000] . 1980 Jan:7.

Ernestina is coming [will cross Atlantic with ship Fogo] (photo). 1980 May:1+.

Amaro DeLuz, Cape Verdean Ambassador to the UN, speaks [at National Trust
preservation conference]. 1980 Dec:13.

ETHNICITY

- A delicate balance [ethnic pride vs ethnocentrism]. 1980 Jan:2.
- Laura Pires Houston awarded [research] grant. 1980 Mar:10.
- Cooking and cosmos [resources of the Cape Verdean spirit]. 1980 Sep:3.

FAMILY REUNIONS

- Andrade family has reunion [3 generations honor Mary Andrade, 85] (photo). 1980 Oct:8.

FIRE FIGHTERS

- Steven J. Lopes is made [acting Woonsocket Fire Dept.] chief. 1980 Aug:3.

FOOD

- Pleasure of the palate [Cape Verdean cuisine]. 1980 Jun:3.
- A taste of Cape Verde [now restaurant owned by Nora Estrella]. 1980 Jul:6.
- C.E.T.A. cooking class [John Santos is chef instructor] (photo). 1980 Aug:6.
- Domingo's [West Falmouth Chowder House owned and operated by Caroline Pena] (photos). 1980 Oct:8.
- Correction: Domingo's Restaurant does not yet serve C.V. food. 1980 Nov:6.
- David Ribeiro the chef [at Wamsutta Club] (photo). 1980 Dec:3.
- Inside of Casa Verde [restaurant] (photo). 1980 Dec:6.
- Raymond Pina - Toll House cookie [helped hone tastebuds of thousands of diners] . 1980 Dec:2+.

FUND RAISERS

- Immaculate Heart of Mary Church holds successful fundraiser for people of Cape Verde (photo) . 1980 Jan:5.
- Benefit to be given for July Alves (photo). 1980 Feb:5.
- Dig deep for Dean [Pina, Wareham custodian, struggling to overcome serious back injury] (photo). 1980 Mar:1+.
- Benefit to be held for Britto family [Deborah & 5 children left homeless after fire] (photo). 1980 Aug:3.

Benefit [dance sponsored] for Al Rosario. 1980 Oct:5.

Justice for Tavares [Defense Committee sponsors fund raiser for David Tavares' Supreme Court appeal]. 1980 Nov:5.

GOMES, ALFRED J.

Well known Cape Verdeans [Verdean Vets sponsor double ceremony: dedication of Antonio "Sunshine" Ramos Square & placing plaque at Gomes School to honor attorney Alfred J. Gomes]. 1980 Nov:5.

GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS

Onboard [Bruce W. Duarte elected president of city's community action program]. 1980 Apr:7.

HISTORY

The Cape Verde Island-Guinea nexus [pt. 1 of 2]. 1980 Jan:1+.

The Cape Verde Island-Guinea nexus [pt.2 of 2]. 1980 Feb:1+.

Guinea-Bissau and the Kingdom of Gabu. 1980 Jun:1+.

The struggle for unity between Guinea-Bissau and Cape Verde (pt.1 of 5): 1980 Jun:2.

The PAIGC and unity (pt.2 of 5). 1980 Jul:1+.

The Cape Verde economy (pt.3 of 5). 1980 Aug:1+.

The physical and social characteristics of Cape Verde (pt.4 of 5). 1980 Sep:1+.

Prospects for unity (pt.5 of 5). 1980 Oct:1+.

HOSPITALS

Marlene Barros Holcoana [appointed] communication head [Cape Cod Hospital] (photo). 1980 Feb:9.

St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford [breaking ground for] new addition (photo). 1980 Nov:9.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY CHURCH

Immaculate Heart of Mary Church holds successful fundraiser for people of Cape Verde (photo). 1980 Jan:5.

First Communion in Pawtucket (photo). 1980 Feb:4.

IMMIGRATION

Emigration from Cape Verde may become easier (photo). 1980 Jun:4.

Thoughts on immigration. 1980 Nov:2.

INDEPENDENCE CELEBRATIONS

Praia is ready [for commemoration of 5th Anniversary of National Independence].
1980 Feb:12.

Bike ride [Bomb Shelter & CUDA sponsor 1st annual Cape Verde Independent Bike Ride] (photo). 1980 Jul:9.

JUDGES

James J. Bento, civic leader and judge, dies age 81 (photo). 1980 Sep:15.

LITERATURE

Cape Verde literary news. 1980 Apr:3.

Thoughts on immigration. 1980 Nov:2.

LOUISIANA

New Orleans [temporary home of 4 from New Bedford]. 1980 Apr:11.

MARRIAGES

Mr. & Mrs. Manuel Burgo celebrate 35th wedding anniversary. 1980 Aug:16.

Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Fernandes mark 50th anniversary. 1980 Sep:15.

Mr. and Mrs. John D. Monteiro celebrate 60th anniversary. 1980 Sep:15.

Mr. & Mrs. Henry Pina celebrate [40th] anniversary (photo). 1980 Dec:4.

Renewing wedding vows [Mr. & Mrs. Laurencio Lobo celebrate 40th anniversary]
(photo). 1980 Dec:3.

MUSEUMS

Whaling Museum has rare Cape Verdean books (photo). 1980 Feb:10.

John Andrade poses in front of new Whaling Museum wing that he is helping to
construct (photo). 1980 Sep:7.

MUSIC

Barbosa brothers [Johnny & Benny]: Canta Rez [keeping alive a tradition] (photo). 1980 Jan:1+.

Sheila Rogers Allen is on the staff of BRE [Black Record Exclusive magazine] (photo). 1980 Feb:7.

Nathan "Nate" Rogers, d.j. 1980 Apr:9.

MUSICIANS

Barbosa brothers [Johnny & Benny]: Canta Rez [keeping alive a tradition] (photo). 1980 Jan:1+.

Lunds L.T.D. [singer Ricardo Ramos takes on another profession on road to entertainment career]. 1980 Jan:12.

Singing groups Ecos de Cabo Verde and Cape Verde 77 at Brockton party (photo). 1980 Jan:4.

Tavares fan club started. 1980 Jan:13.

Benefit to be given for July Alves (photo). 1980 Feb:5.

Satellites' album "Para que Amor" now on sale (photo). 1980 Feb:7.

Intervention: a complete experience (photo). 1980 Mar:8.

Tavares fan club [news] (photo). 1980 Mar:7.

Tavares fan club [news]. 1980 Apr:8.

Hy-Fly has great talent. 1980 May:8.

Kevin Gomes' "Main Squeeze" (photo). 1980 May:7.

Tavares fan club [news] (photo). 1980 Jul:7.

David Spencer - Mr. Talent (photo). 1980 Aug:8.

A high flying musician: Phil Barboza (photo). 1980 Oct:10.

Jimmy Bretto [a gifted musician who's never had a formal music lesson] and Guest (photo). 1980 Oct:11.

Johnny Pina and the Leftovers perform at scholarship ball (photo). 1980 Oct:10.

A beat that will be hard to beat [Julio "July" Alves, well known musician and union leader passes away]. 1980 Nov:2.

Correction: Phil Barboza played with the Duke Oliver, not King Oliver, Band. 1980 Nov:6.

Julio J. Alves, dead at 63 (photo). 1980 Nov:7.

Eulogy: Julio J. Alves. 1980 Dec:19.

NEW BEDFORD, MA

New Orleans [temporary home of 4 from New Bedford]. 1980 Apr:11.

New Bedford Cape Verdean community will always be Shangri-la (letter). 1980 May:3.

A time to remember [Cape Verdeans participate in New Bedford Memorial Day commemorations] (photos). 1980 Jun:1+.

NEWSPAPERS

Manuel Neves takes CVN to court (ed.). 1980 Mar:3.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION CHURCH

Many pray for hostages [hundreds attend OLOA Christmas Eve mass] (photo). 1980 Jan:1.

Crioulo cooking and language classes held at OLOA (photo). 1980 Feb:6.

OLOA 1938 minstrel show group (photo). 1980 Mar:4.

OLOA sports night a big success (photos). 1980 Apr:16.

OLOA 75 [anniversary celebration] (photo). 1980 Jul:1+.

Sister Faith Pinto Almeida, native Cape Verdean [among 1st to serve in US, now appointed provincial superior in Portugal] (photo). 1980 Jul:9.

Diaconates installed [OLOA's Antonio da Cruz and Michael Concaison presented to Bishop Cronin]. 1980 Oct:7.

OLOA burns mortgage [hundreds from all over the country take part in 75th anniversary celebration] (photos). 1980 Oct:1+.

Martin Luther King Day being planned [OLOA's children's folk group to perform] (photo). 1980 Dec:2.

PAIGC

Constitution to be drawn [PAIGC in discussion]. 1980 Feb:13.

The PAIGC and unity (pt.2 of 5). 1980 Jul:1+.

Julio J. Alves, dead at 63 (photo). 1980 Nov:7.

Eulogy: Julio J. Alves. 1980 Dec:19.

NEW BEDFORD, MA

New Orleans [temporary home of 4 from New Bedford]. 1980 Apr:11.

New Bedford Cape Verdean community will always be Shangri-la (letter). 1980 May:3.

A time to remember [Cape Verdeans participate in New Bedford Memorial Day commemorations] (photos). 1980 Jun:1+.

NEWSPAPERS

Manuel Neves takes CVN to court (ed.). 1980 Mar:3.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION CHURCH

Many pray for hostages [hundreds attend OLOA Christmas Eve mass] (photo). 1980 Jan:1.

Crioulo cooking and language classes held at OLOA (photo). 1980 Feb:6.

OLOA 1938 minstrel show group (photo). 1980 Mar:4.

OLOA sports night a big success (photos). 1980 Apr:16.

OLOA 75 [anniversary celebration] (photo). 1980 Jul:1+.

Sister Faith Pinto Almeida, native Cape Verdean [among 1st to serve in US, now appointed provincial superior in Portugal] (photo). 1980 Jul:9.

Diaconates installed [OLOA's Antonio da Cruz and Michael Concaison presented to Bishop Cronin]. 1980 Oct:7.

OLOA burns mortgage [hundreds from all over the country take part in 75th anniversary celebration] (photos). 1980 Oct:1+.

Martin Luther King Day being planned [OLOA's children's folk group to perform] (photo). 1980 Dec:2.

PAIGC

Constitution to be drawn [PAIGC in discussion]. 1980 Feb:13.

The PAIGC and unity (pt.2 of 5). 1980 Jul:1+.

PAWTUCKET, RI

Why are there no bilingual programs in Pawtucket or Providence? (letter). 1980 Jan:3.

Pawtucket cited [not complying with federal guidelines for bilingual education]. 1980 Apr:11.

PEACE OFFICERS

Leroy Gonsalves appointed Justice of the Peace. 1980 Jan:4.

POLICE

Heroes work as a team [lead 36 people to safety from fire] (photos). 1980 Mar:1+.

Nicholas E. Fernandes promoted [Wareham Police Dept.]. 1980 Apr:4.

RADIO PROGRAMS

Sunkiss [Society sponsors campaign to get Sunkiss Derek Rose back on airwaves] (photo). 1980 Nov:11.

RECOGNITION WEEK

Cape Verdean Recognition Week [events listed] (photos). 1980 Jun:1+.

Bike ride [Bomb Shelter & CUDA sponsor 1st annual Cape Verde Independent Bike Ride] (photo). 1980 Jul:9.

Cape Verdean Recognition parade in New Bedford was one of the best ever (photos). 1980 Aug:1+.

RETIREMENTS

Antonio "Nho Antonio Nha Nha" Gomes celebrates retirement amongst his 23 children (photo). 1980 Feb:4.

Arthur "Monty" Monteiro retires from Aerovox after 40 years (photo). 1980 Sep:15.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Cape Verdean Action Committee elects [new officers; plans underway for 15th annual scholarship ball]. 1980 Feb:4.

Lopes (Lenny) Scholarship [has benefited students since 1970]. 1980 Apr:7.

Frank Andrews is new president of Cape Verdean American Scholarship Committee (photo). 1980 Jul:5.

United Social of New Bedford [presents scholarships] (photos). 1980 Jul:7+.

Ver Vets [hold] annual scholarships and awards program (photos). 1980 Jul:5.

Cape Verdean scholarship dinner planned. 1980 Sep:5.

Cape Verdean American Scholarship ball [huge success] (photos). 1980 Oct:2+.

Gala [Cape Verdean American] Reunion [holds annual get together]. 1980 Nov:8.

SCHOOLS

Dig deep for Dean [Pina, Wareham custodian, struggling to overcome serious back injury] (photo). 1980 Mar:1+.

SEAMEN

Well known Cape Verdeans [Verdean Vets sponsor double ceremony: dedication of Antonio "Sunshine" Ramos Square & placing plaque at Gomes School to honor attorney Alfred J. Gomes]. 1980 Nov:5.

SENIOR CITIZENS

Fannie Fernandes can [proud great grandmother reminisces]. 1980 Mar:10.

A man with respect [Damiao da Silva Gonsalves, 84, former boxer] (photo). 1980 Oct:9.

SPORTS

Capesters II [Cape Cod golf club holds annual award night]. 1980 Jan:7.

Third annual Thanksgiving Day Bowl football game held at Buttonwood Park (photo). 1980 Jan:7.

Lincoln Park boxing (photo). 1980 Mar:14.

Sports nite March 22 (photo). 1980 Mar:14.

New Bedford High basketball team [10 of the 15 players are Cape Verdean]. 1980 Apr:15.

GLOA sports night a big success (photos). 1980 Apr:16.

The real McCoy [boxer Andrea McCoy dies in jetliner crash; Bucky Vincent was his manager] (photo). 1980 Apr:1+.

Soccer season begins in RI (photo). 1980 May:14.

Boys Club Director Len Ramos & Bucky Vincent in newly dedicated Andrea McCoy Boxing Room (photo). 1980 Jul:14.

United Social's softball team has outstanding season (photo). 1980 Sep:10.

Boys Club of New Bedford boxing tournament (photos). 1980 Nov:4.

TAUNTON CAPE VERDEAN ASSOCIATION

Taunton [Cape Verdean Assn.] Halloween blast [a huge success] (photos). 1980 Nov:1+.

TELEVISION PROGRAMS

WTEV-TV under fire (ed.). 1980 Jan:3.

WTEV-TV now Action 67 (photo)(ed.). 1980 Feb:3.

RI Cape Verdean Heritage Committee invites participation in developing television program system plan (letter). 1980 Mar:3.

TRADE UNIONS

A beat that will be hard to beat [Julio "July" Alves, well known musician and union leader passes away]. 1980 Nov:2.

Julio J. Alves, dead at 63 (photo). 1980 Nov:7.

TRANSPORTATION

Government of Cape Verde acquires ferry to carry passengers and vehicles between Fogo and Brava (photo). 1980 Jul:12.

TRAVEL & TOURISM

Tour Cape Verde [as first American "tourists*"]. 1980 Feb:12.

UNITED SOCIAL CLUB

United Social of New Bedford [presents scholarships] (photos). 1980 Jul:7+.

VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS

Fort Phoenix Post 2892 [holds 1st annual Military Ball] (photos). 1980 Nov:6.

VISITORS

Emigration from Cape Verde may become easier (photo). 1980 Jun:4.

Foreign Affairs Minister [Alexandre Nunes Correia] from Guinea-Bissau visits New Bedford. 1980 Aug:11.

VISITORS FROM CAPE VERDE

Cape Verdean Minister of Education [Jose Quirino Spencer visits New Bedford] (photos). 1980 Apr:1+.

Edward A. Torre [Charge d'Affaire of US Embassy, Praia] (photo). 1980 May:5.

Arnaldo Andrade, Voz do Povo's editor visits US (photo). 1980 Jun:10.

WHALERS

"There she blows": Cape Verdeans' role in whaling (photos). 1980 Sep:1+.

WHALING

"There she blows": Cape Verdeans' role in whaling (photos). 1980 Sep:1+.

YOUTH

Frank Monteiro elected to [Taunton Boys Club] board. 1980 Jan:7.

King and Queen crowned [first formal affair of the Junior Traveling Co-Ed Club]. 1980 Jan:10.

New officers for Traveling Club. 1980 May:11.

Traveling Club crowns king & queen [Stephan Brown & Michele Machado]. 1980 Aug:4.

Bedford Townhouses' [Halloween] party (photos). 1980 Nov:5.

AGRICULTURE

Official statement on land reform in Cape Verde. 1981 Nov:1+.

AMBASSADORS

Cape Verde Ambassador Jose Luis Fernandes Lopes. 1981 Apr:10.

An interview with Ambassador Jose Luis Fernandes Lopes. 1981 Apr:1+.

Cape Verde Embassy [strengthens ties between Cape Verde & its community here].
1981 May:2.

C.V. Friendship Tour [Ambassador Jose Lopes announces that Embassy has completed
selection of participants]. 1981 Jun:12.

Raymond A. Almeida [appointed Cape Verdean Embassy] Public Relations Officer.
1981 Jun:11.

Delegation visits C. V. [19 selected by Embassy in Washington to participate in
1st Cape Verdean American Friendship Conference & Tour] (photo) . 1981
Aug:1+.

Cape Verde Embassy. 1981 Dec:10.

ARAUJO, NORMAN

Cape Verde and Africa. 1981 Feb:2.

Cape Verdean identity. 1981 Apr:3.

More literary grist. 1981 Jul:2.

Education. 1981 Sep:2.

A Verdean myth [unconscious poetization of life in Cape Verde]. 1981 Nov:3.

ARMED FORCES

Navy recruit Annette R. Figueroa [completes training in Florida] (photo). 1981
Apr:7.

August P. Sylvia promoted to rank of Lt. Colonel, Army Reserves (photo). 1981
Jul:7.

Ricky T. Reese commissioned [a second lieutenant in Air Force Reserves]. 1981
Aug:7.

ARTISTS

Vasco Pires [exhibits at Falmouth Public Library] (photo). 1981 Feb:6.

Robin Burr, designer of clothes for men & women] (photo). 1981 Jun:6.

Roger Silva, a well known New Bedford sculptor/artist (photo). 1981 Nov:14.

Ben Barros is featured artist [at exhibition sponsored by the Museum of the National Center of Afro-American Artists]. 1981 Dec:5.

ASSISTANCE TO CAPE VERDE

Ship Maio coming [to get cargo for the Islands]. 1981 Mar:5.

Director [of shipping for ARCA Verde Co.] Jose Do Rosario De Almeida visits CVN (photo). 1981 May:9.

ASSOCIATIONS & SOCIETIES

Taunton Cape Verdean Assn. meets with other C.V. organizations in effort to coordinate scheduling of events & to promote unity (photo). 1981 Feb:4.

Masons install new officers (photo). 1981 Nov:7.

Union Lodge No.4 gets new home (photos). 1981 Dec:9.

ATHLETES

Player of the Week [Bobby Lopes of New Bedford High basketball team] (photo). 1981 Jan:13.

Tony DePina shines [bright spot on UMass basketball team]. 1981 Feb:10.

Davey Lopes of the L.A. Dodgers (photos). 1981 Mar:10.

The Gomes boys [Paul & the Rev. Martin] honored ["roast" pays tribute to two all-time high school basketball greats] (photos). 1981 Apr:1+.

Kathy MacKenzie [Olean, NY High School basketball star] (photo). 1981 Apr:8.

Father of the Year [Vernon J. Gomes, outstanding all around athlete] (photos). 1981 Jun:1+.

Snortin' Whiskey [horse owned & trained by Patricia Duarte] (photo). 1981 Jul:4.

Davey Lopes [of L.A. Dodgers] Athlete of the Year (photos). 1981 Nov:1+.

In [Boston College's] Hall of Fame [Keith Francis, one of New Bedford's greatest track stars]. 1981 Nov:7.

AWARDS & HONORS

Andrea Doria Almeida cited [by Standard Times for being chosen to go on USO tour]. 1981 Jan:4.

- Eloise Pina honored [by Standard Times for contributions to church, clubs, & community]. 1981 Feb:3.
- Minorities honored [Manuel E. Costa, Sr., Joaquim Custodio, & Herbert E. Waters broke down racial barriers]. 1981 Feb:3.
- Rita Lopes to be honored [by peers for community involvement]. 1981 Mar:5.
- Alfred B. Costa still fighting [former boxer & retired police officer undergoes surgery; Woonsocket park to be named in his honor]. 1981 May:5.
- Rita Lopes is honored [300+ relatives & friends pay tribute] (photo). 1981 May:1+.
- Father of the Year [Vernon J. Gomes, outstanding all around athlete] (photos). 1981 Jun:1+.
- Mary Andrade, Mother of the Year (photo). 1981 Jun:2.
- Mary Louise Rodrigues: [chosen Band Club's Mother of the Day] (photo). 1981 Jun:3.
- Awards presented [Verdean Vets give Achievement, Meritorious, & Scholarship awards] (photo). 1981 Jul:1.
- Father of the Day [Band Club chooses Amos Silva] (photo). 1981 Jul:3.
- Laura "Lola" Russell chosen Grandmother of the Year (photo). 1981 Jul:6.
- Cape Verdean Recognition Committee make awards [to textile workers who developed and molded the N.B. Cape Verdean community]. 1981 Aug:2.
- The "Chief" [testimonial honors John R. Roderick, retired Marshfield Chief of Police] (photo). 1981 Sep:7.
- Gala Cape Verdean American Reunion [honors 6 for outstanding service & presents scholarships] (photo). 1981 Nov:8.
- Grand Mother of the Year [Lillian Bradshaw named by American Cape Verdean Sixers] (photo). 1981 Nov:2.

BANKS & BANKING

- Bank branch manager [Barbara Lomba Fernandes] (photo). 1981 Apr:7.

BAPTIST CHURCH OF ALL NATIONS

- Church of All Nations [hosts Dr. Charles Emerson Boddie, great Southern Baptist preacher] (photo). 1981 May:2.

BIRTHDAYS

- Seven birthdays [Joan Monteiro organizes parties at Verdean Vets Hall]. 1981 Apr:3.
- Gramma's days [Guilhermina "Uh Mina" da Silva Monteiro on the brink of the centennial of her life] (photo). 1981 May:7.
- Happy birthday [Mrs. Laura Henry celebrates 80th birthday] (photo). 1981 May:7.
- Taurus birthday party held at Band Club (photo). 1981 Jun:12.
- Tony Andrade [celebrates 85th birthday] (photo). 1981 Jul:6.
- Manuel Baptista celebrates 85th birthday (photo). 1981 Aug:7.
- Auto "Yorta" Silva Cosmo celebrates 88th birthday with family gathering (photo). 1981 Sep:11.
- Surprise birthday [for Marie DeAndrade, 50]. 1981 Nov:2.
- Amelia Tavares celebrates 110th birthday; believed to be the oldest person in Massachusetts. 1981 Dec:7.
- Margaret Lopes Correira will celebrate 98th birthday Jan. 24 (photo). 1981 Dec:7.
- Maria Guiomar Gomes celebrates 90th birthday (photo). 1981 Dec:7. —

BOOKS

- Joe Thomas [involved in publication of] Spinner [1st vol. contains interesting stories of the Cape Verdean community] (photo). 1981 Jul:8+.

BOSTON, MA

- Cape Verdean Community House [an extension of the Cape Verdean Club of Boston] (photos). 1981 Mar:1+.

BUSINESSES & FINANCE

- Bruce's Family Kitchen [restaurant owned and operated by Mr. & Mrs. Bruce Duarte] (photo). 1981 Jan:5.
- Classic Services [new agency produces social functions, with fashion shows a speciality] (photos). 1981 Jan:11.
- Blue moon cafe [managed by Mr. Barros] (photo). 1981 Feb:8.
- Cafe Creole [owned by Manuel Santos & son] (photo). 1981 Feb:8.

- Palm Tree Fashions: fashions '81 tour (photos). 1981 Mar:1+.
- Consumer sales representative [Commonwealth Gas's David Andrade, co-owner of the Bomb Shelter Cafe]. 1981 Apr:7.
- Barbara Ann's Variety [owned & managed by Barbara Ann Mendes] (photo). 1981 May:7.
- Fantastic Job [Ben Barros & Lee Contractors renovate historic home] (photo). 1981 Jun:13.
- Steve Lopes Joins Andrews [Lincoln Mercury sales force]. 1981 Jul:8.
- Elsie's owl nest [Elsie Gomes opens arts & crafts shop] (photo). 1981 Oct:5.
- Willie's Design Lines [new cosmetology shop owned & operated by Willie Pearl Rose] (photo). 1981 Nov:7.
- Frank Andrews [long time community leader in Wareham] hospitalized after being beaten, robbed, & shot. 1981 Dec:4.
- Matthew Lopes is new Chamber of Commerce president (photo). 1981 Dec:1+.
- Tavares Oil Co. [owned by Jack Tavares] is keeping people warm for less (photo). 1981 Dec:3.

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS

- News from Cape Verde: approval of the 1st Constitution of the Republic of Cape Verde [with English translation of highlights]. 1981 Jan:7+.
- Cape Verde progresses: on right path. 1981 Feb:1+.
- News from Cape Verde [in Portuguese & English]. 1981 Feb:7.
- Council of Cape Verde [Eseraldo dos Rises] to open New Bedford office. 1981 Mar:2.
- News from Cape Verde. 1981 Mar:13+.
- Proclamation from Cape Verde. 1981 Mar:13.
- News from Cape Verde: Cabo Verde em tempo de Mudanca. 1981 May:8.
- Cape Verde confronts racial colonial legacy. 1981 Jul:10.
- An interview with Prime Minister Pedro Pires (photo). 1981 Aug:1+.
- The women's movement comes to Cape Verde. 1981 Sep:1+.
- Cape Verde brings nations [Angola & Senegal] together. 1981 Dec:1+.

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS RELIEF ASSOCIATION

Harvest Moon Festival [Onset parade will include Cape Verdean Relief Assn. float] (photos). 1981 Sep:1+.

CAPE VERDEAN AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF GREATER BROCKTON

Brockton Cape Verdean Club [news]. 1981 Mar:4.

CAPE VERDEAN AMERICAN VETERANS ASSOCIATION

Christmas party [hosted by Verdean Vets Ladies Auxiliary] (photo). 1981 Jan:1.

Verdean Vets installations (photo). 1981 Feb:1+.

Rose Mendes & Adaberto Nereu [at Verdean Vets annual ball] (photo). 1981 Mar:4.

Cape Verdean Vets Auxiliary [holds 25th anniversary] tea (photo). 1981 Apr:2.

Helena Macedo reigns queen [annual Miss Ver Vet pageant; Melissa Gilbert is new Little Miss Ver Vet] (photos). 1981 Jun:1+.

Awards presented [Verdean Vets give Achievement, Meritorious, & Scholarship awards] (photo). 1981 Jul:1.

C.V. Recognition Week; parade a huge success (photos). 1981 Jul:1+.

Verdean Vets Ladies Auxiliary holds pre-Father's Day social (photo). 1981 Jul:2.

Luau a success [sponsored by Veredan Vets Ladies Auxiliary]. 1981 Aug:4.

Cape Verdean American Ladies Auxiliary celebrates 25th anniversary (photo). 1981 Oct:2.

Roller disco and dance held to raise funds for repairs to Verdean Vets's bus (photo). 1981 Oct:12.

CAPE VERDEAN BENEFICIENT ASSOCIATION

Beneficient gets grant [Mass. Secretary of State presents \$45,000 for restoration of building] (photo). 1981 May:1.

Renovation to begin on C.V. Beneficient Assn. building. 1981 Sep:2.

CAPE VERDEAN CLUB OF BOSTON

Cape Verdean Community House [an extension of the Cape Verdean Club of Boston] (photos). 1981 Mar:1+.

Boston Cape Verdean Community House [5 senior service agencies honor mothers] (photo). 1981 Jun:2.

Agnes Owens [Administrator of the Cape Verdean Community House in Boston]:- dedicated Boston woman dies . 1981 Dec:4.

CAPE VERDEAN PROGRESSIVE CENTER

Progressive Center [elects new officers] (photo). 1981 Mar:2.

CAPE VERDEAN ULTRAMARINE BAND CLUB

Cape Verdean Band Club renovated (photo). 1981 Mar:6.

Mary Louise Rodrigues: [chosen Band Club's Mother of the Day] (photo). 1981 Jun:3.

Father of the Day [Band Club chooses Amos Silva] (photo). 1981 Jul:3.

Committee organizes 3-day Band Club affair (photo). 1981 Sep:7.

Miss Ultramarine Band Club [Jenny Cabral] (photo). 1981 Sep:2.

CAPE VERDEAN WOMEN'S CLUB

Cape Verdean Women's Club [has installation] (photo). 1981 Feb:2.

Cape Verdean Women's Club [holds tea]. 1981 Mar:3.

Mary Andrade, Mother of the Year (photo). 1981 Jun:2.

CENSUS

Registration drive planned [National Cape Verdean American Solidarity Parade Committee conducts college-university and voter registrations] . 1981 Dec:5.

CHURCHES

Donald W. Fonseca ordination [Permanent Deacon to ministry of service, Church of Bridgeport, Conn.] (photo). 1981 Jun:14.

International Nazarene Church [CVN to profile Rev. Manuel Chavier & his church] (photo). 1981 Jul:9.

CIVIL RIGHTS

Plymouth man's struggle with nuke co. [Augustine "Augie" Andrews wages 12-yr. battle against Bechtel Corp.] (photo) . 1981 Oct:3+.

CLERGY

The Gomes boys [Paul & the Rev. Martin] honored ["roast" pays tribute to two all-time high school basketball greats] (photos) . 1981 Apr:1+.

Sweet Daddy Grace [Charles Manuel Grace, the only Cape Verdean or Portuguese person to start a church in US] (photo). 1981 May:1+.

CLUBS

9-18 [13th anniversary] "Golf Ball" (photo). 1981 Jan:13.

Taunton Cape Verdean Assn. meets with other C.V. organizations in effort to coordinate scheduling of events & to promote unity (photo). 1981 Feb:4.

Down memory lane - with Tanya Fortes [pt.1 of 2] (photo). 1981 Sep:4.

Down memory lane: Fantasy in White [1st cotillion ball] (photo) (pt.2 of 2) . 1981 Oct:8.

9-18 Club [presents] awards (photo). 1981 Dec:4.

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

Euphemia "Nina" Correy [is 1st Cape Verdean to graduate from Indiana U. with a joint degree, JD-MPA] (photo). 1981 Jun:10.

Janet M. Costa [graduates magna cum laude from Morgan State U.; will do graduate work at Illinois State U.] (photo). 1981 Jun:10.

Doreen Maria Reis going to Brown (photo). 1981 Jul:7.

Madison High graduates [headed for college] (photo). 1981 Jul:7.

Headed for Yale [Tyra Ann Lopes] (photo). 1981 Aug:7.

Kenneth N. DeSilva gets Masters [from Harvard]. 1981 Aug:7.

Donna M. Rodrigues [accepted at Lasell Junior College]. 1981 Sep:10.

Teresa "Terri" Fernandes going to Brown (photo). 1981 Sep:7.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Double standards and community development (letter). 1981 Jan:3.

South Central Community Development Center gets grant (photo). 1981 Jan:1+.

RICI meets [first annual meeting of a new community development group in New Bedford] (photo). 1981 Nov:4.

Community hearing [South Central Community Development Corp. & Ernestina Schooner Committee make funding requests before Community Development Citizen's Advisory Council] . 1981 Dec:2.

CONTESTS

Still climbing [Jeannette Silvia a finalist in Massachusetts Model Pageant]. 1981 Jan:3.

Helena Macedo reigns queen [annual Miss Ver Vet pageant; Melissa Gilbert is new Little Miss Ver Vet] (photos). 1981 Jun:1+.

Miss Cover Girl [Jeannette Silvia] (photo). 1981 Jun:4.

Miss Taunton C.V. pageant [Kelly Alves is Queen] (photo). 1981 Jun:3.

A stirring child model [Stirling Richard Pena chosen Model Child of Providence] (photo). 1981 Jul:7.

Miss Bay Village: Kelly Grace (photo). 1981 Sep:8.

Miss [RI] Cape Verdean - Krystal Lucas (photo). 1981 Sep:1+.

Miss Ultramarine Band Club [Jenny Cabral] (photo). 1981 Sep:2.

Andrea Lee Andrade crowned Queen of the Young Cape Verdean Athletic Assn.'s pageant (photos). 1981 Oct:1+.

Bedford Town Houses [2nd annual] beauty pageant (photos). 1981 Oct:9.

Les Copains [hold 2nd annual] pageant [Alicia Andrade is winner]. 1981 Dec:5.

COSTA, MANUEL SR.

Minorities honored [Manuel E. Costa, Sr., Joaquim Custodio, & Herbert E. Waters broke down racial barriers]. 1981 Feb:3.

CRIME & CRIMINALS

Frank Andrews [long time community leader in Wareham] hospitalized after being beaten, robbed, & shot. 1981 Dec:4.

CUSTODIO, JOAQUIM

Minorities honored [Manuel E. Costa, Sr., Joaquim Custodio, & Herbert E. Waters broke down racial barriers]. 1981 Feb:3.

CVN

Exterior of the CVN News & Business Center (photo). 1981 Feb:8.

Lift every voice [CVN travels to Tuft University to observe cultural program] (photo). 1981 Mar:7.

Palm Tree Fashions: fashions '81 tour (photos). 1981 Mar:1+.

Manny Azavedo [passed away last month; CVN grateful for his support and assistance]. 1981 Apr:2.

New CVN writer [Alberto Torres Pereira, RI Dept. of Library Services] (photo). 1981 Apr:6.

CVN RI distributor [Oling Jackson] (photo). 1981 May:7.

Director [of shipping for ARCA Verde Co.] Jose Do Rosario De Almeida visits CVN (photo). 1981 May:9.

Palm Tree Fashion opens season (photos). 1981 Jul:1+.

Palm Tree [Fashions Productions has successful opening show] (photo). 1981 Aug:1.

Donna Monteiro Hagopian joins CVN (photo). 1981 Sep:5.

Barbara Fermino DePina will write nostalgia articles for CVN (photo). 1981 Oct:7.

CVN news paperboys [Jamison Barros, Richard Hagopian, Jr., & Manuel Barros in Wareham-Onset areas] (photo). 1981 Nov:8.

CVN to launch TV program ["Boa Vista," hosted by singer & entertainer Joli Gonsalves]. 1981 Dec:1.

DANCE

Andrea Doria Almeida cited [by Standard Times for being chosen to go on USO tour]. 1981 Jan:4.

Aerobic dancing [with Victor Britto] (photo). 1981 Sep:5.

Manny Martin [one of New Bedford's greatest dancers & contortionists] is back (photo). 1981 Dec:1+.

DEATHS

Pappa [eulogy for Joseph M. Silva]. 1981 Mar:15.

Manny Azavedo [passed away last month; CVN grateful for his support and assistance]. 1981 Apr:2.

Cape Verdean whaler [Amario "Mario" J. Oliveira, 88] dies (photo). 1981 Oct:1+.

Agnes Owens [Administrator of the Cape Verdean Community House in Boston]: dedicated Boston woman dies . 1981 Dec:4.

Humberto Viana killed in crash. 1981 Dec:12.

DEVELOPMENT IN CAPE VERDE

An interview with Ambassador Jose Luis Fernandes Lopes. 1981 Apr:1+.

Survey of Cape Verde economy. 1981 May:4.

Conference scheduled [will be an opportunity to hear first hand reports concerning recent events in Cape Verde]. 1981 Jun:6.

The women's movement comes to Cape Verde. 1981 Sep:1+.

An interview with Minister of Economic Coordination, Osvaldo Lopes da Silva (pt.1 of 2). 1981 Oct:1+.

Major conference ["Cape Verdean-Americans & US Foreign Aid: Action Strategies for the '80's"] held [sponsored by Friendship Tour participants] (photos). 1981 Oct:1+.

Minister of Finance and Economy Osvaldo da Silva [interview] (pt.2 of 2). 1981 Nov:13.

Official statement on land reform in Cape Verde. 1981 Nov:1+.

CVN should inform readers of details of the land reform proposed by the Cape Verdean government (letter). 1981 Dec:2.

EDUCATION

Conference on culture [education, & employment in the C.V. community to be sponsored by Providence SER-Jobs for Progress & the New England Bilingual Education Service Center] . 1981 Mar:9.

[First Annual Cape Verdean] Conference speech [summary of keynote address by Virgulino Duarte] (photos). 1981 Jun:5.

RI [First Annual Cape Verdean] Conference a success [day 2] (photo). 1981 Jun:1+.

RI [First Annual Cape Verdean] Conference: day 1. 1981 Jun:2.

Education. 1981 Sep:2.

ELECTIONS (NEW BEDFORD)

Viola Pina's effort to represent the people of New Bedford's Ward 4 deserved a better fate (letter) . 1981 Dec:2.

ELECTIONS (TAUNTON)

Candidate for School Committee [Mario R. Spencer] (photo). 1981 Aug:8.

EMPLOYMENT

- Conference on culture [education, & employment in the C.V. community to be sponsored by Providence SER-Jobs for Progress & the New England Bilingual Education Service Center] . 1981 Mar:9.
- [First Annual Cape Verdean] Conference speech [summary of keynote address by Virgulino Duarte] (photos). 1981 Jun:5.
- RI [First Annual Cape Verdean] Conference a success [day 2] (photo). 1981 Jun:1+.
- RI [First Annual Cape Verdean] Conference: day 1. 1981 Jun:2.
- Study to be conducted [National Commission on Employment Policy will study Portuguese-surnamed American workers] . 1981 Aug:2.

ERNESTINA (SCHOONER)

- Cape Verdeans in Scituate (pt.2 of 2). 1981 May:2.
- Ernestina [annual Wareham dinner/dance held] (photo). 1981 May:3.
- Ernestina is coming [early next] spring. 1981 Dec:10.

ETHNICITY

- Cape Verde and Africa. 1981 Feb:2.
- Cape Verdean identity. 1981 Mar:1+.
- Cape Verdean identity. 1981 Apr:3.
- Cape Verde confronts racial colonial legacy. 1981 Jul:10.

FAMILY REUNIONS

- Family reunion [Fermino family holds gala at White's] (photo). 1981 Jun:12.

FOOD

- Bruce's Family Kitchen [restaurant owned and operated by Mr. & Mrs. Bruce Duarte] (photo). 1981 Jan:5.
- Cape Verdean recipes: cachupa, tuna, lamb. 1981 Apr:9.
- Cape Verdean recipes: sweet of milk, fish soup, chicken soup, rolao. 1981 Jun:4.
- Cape Verdean food: milk candy, pastel, tuna and rice (recipes). 1981 Oct:5.

FUND RAISERS

David Gomes benefit a success. 1981 Feb:5.

Benefit dance [put on by Ramos family for Jo-Jo] a success (photo). 1981 Jun:
10.

"Big Jr." honored [hundreds attend benefit dance for Caesar Gonsalves, well
known Providence musician & civic leader (photo). 1981 Aug:3.

Large crowd participates in fundraising event sponsored by Tavares in honor of
their mother (photos). 1981 Sep:9.

Cape Verdean Memorial Foundation fundraiser (photo). 1981 Nov:8.

GRACE, CHARLES MANUEL (BISHOP)

Sweet Daddy Grace [Charles Manuel] Grace, the only Cape Verdean or Portuguese
person to start a church in US] (photo). 1981 May:1+.

HISTORY

A Verdean myth [unconscious poetization of life in Cape Verde]. 1981 Nov:3.

Brief history of Cape Verde. 1981 Dec:10.

Cape Verdean Oral History [Project, conducted by Al Torres Pereira, RI Dept. of
State Library Services]. 1981 Dec:11.

HOSPITALS

President of [Greater Southeast's Aging] Center [Bernie Gonsalves] (photo).
1981 Mar:9.

Ramona "Mona" Barros [promoted to credit supervisor, Tobey Hospital]. 1981 Nov:
7.

Ricky Grace helps build [addition to St. Luke's] hospital (photo). 1981 Dec:9.

HOUSING

Impossible rose [Mr. & Mrs. John Augusta develop garden in midst of public
housing project] (photo). 1981 Jul:3.

HUMAN RESOURCES

Top human resources specialist [Joseph L. Valles] (photo). 1981 Oct:7.

IMMIGRATION

Cape Verdeans in Scituate (pt.1 of 2). 1981 Apr:1+.

Cape Verdeans in Scituate (pt.2 of 2). 1981 May:2.

LAWYERS

Atty. Rae L. Sousa is president of Plymouth Bay Girl Scouts Council (photo).
1981 Aug:8.

LIBRARIES

New CVN writer [Alberto Torres Pereira, RI Dept. of Library Services] (photo).
1981 Apr:6.

Cape Verdean Oral History [Project, conducted by Al Torres Pereira, RI Dept. of
State Library Services]. 1981 Dec:11.

LITERATURE

Cape Verde and Africa. 1981 Feb:2.

More literary grist. 1981 Jul:2.

A perspective: the theme of saudade in Cape Verdean literature. 1981 Dec:8.

LONGSHOREMEN

New Bedford longshoremen contribute [part of earnings from unloading apples to
help fight South Africa's Apartheid policy]. 1981 Jun:3.

Granny apples [Robert Alves, business agent for N.B. International
Longshoremen's Assn., confronts problem of apples from South Africa]. 1981
Jul:5.

LOUISIANA

New Orleans [Dwayne Rose reflects on his new home] (photo). 1981 Apr:6.

MARRIAGES

Anniversary [Mr. & Mrs. Henry V. Fermino, Jr. celebrate their 48th]. 1981 Jan:
15.

50th anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Charles Santos (photo). 1981 Oct:11.

50th anniversary celebration [Mr. & Mrs. Domingo Gomes] (photo). 1981 Nov:15.

Mr. & Mrs. Domingo Pires' 25th anniversary [celebrated with a party]. 1981 Dec:
7.

MEDICAL PERSONNEL

Dr. Enos [Armond Michael Enos, Jr. awarded Doctor of Dental Surgery degree].
1981 Jul:9.

MICHIGAN

Albert Neves heads union [Cape Verdeans in Michigan]. 1981 Jan:1+.

MUSIC

Profile: C.V.S. Productions [committed to getting the Cape Verdean Creole "new
wave" sound on the books]. 1981 Aug:5.

MUSICIANS

Tavares visit Cape Verde (photo). 1981 Mar:14.

Joli Gonsalves performs in Sao Nicolau (photo). 1981 Sep:6.

Large crowd participates in fundraising event sponsored by Tavares in honor of
their mother (photos). 1981 Sep:9.

Perry Lee "Tiny" Tavares praised [by Standard Times for fine organizational work
in raising funds]. 1981 Nov:7.

Down memory lane with Domingo "Mingo" Gomes [man of many talents put on talent &
minstrel shows 1930's-1950's] (photo). 1981 Dec:3.

New band in town: Cape Verdean Five, managed by Joseph Fernandes (photo). 1981
Dec:6.

ONSET, MA

Harvest Moon Festival [Onset parade will include Cape Verdean Relief Assn.
float] (photos). 1981 Sep:1+.

Harvest Moon Festival shines (photos). 1981 Oct:1+.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION CHURCH

40 Week Club [holds awards dance] (photo). 1981 Jan:2.

OLOA [committees for 75th anniversary celebration meet for appreciation] dinner
(photos). 1981 Apr:4.

Memorial Day ceremony [at St. John's Cemetery] (photo). 1981 Jun:3.

Father Petrie [now working under sponsorship of Mother Teresa] (photo). 1981 Jul:9.

OLOA starts CCD classes (photo). 1981 Aug:4.

Marian Award [to be presented to Mabel Gibau]. 1981 Dec:7.

PAICV

Proclamation from Cape Verde. 1981 Mar:13.

PAIGC

The PAIGC - the dilemmas of continuity. 1981 Feb:7.

Proclamation from Cape Verde. 1981 Mar:13.

POLICE

Alfred B. Costa still fighting [former boxer & retired police officer undergoes surgery; Woonsocket park to be named in his honor]. 1981 May:5.

Philip A. Duarte [12-yr. veteran of Woonsocket police dept.] promoted to lieutenant. 1981 Jul:8.

The "Chief" [testimonial honors John R. Roderick, retired Marshfield Chief of Police] (photo). 1981 Sep:7.

PROVIDENCE, RI

A perspective: the indifferent society [gentrification of Foxpoint] (pt.1 of 2). 1981 Jul:4.

A perspective: the indifferent society [gentrification of Foxpoint] (pt.2 of 2). 1981 Sep:8.

RADIO PROGRAMS

Joli Gonsalves back on the air. 1981 Jan:3.

A perspective: broadcasting. 1981 Nov:9.

RECOGNITION WEEK

Recognition parade [Barry Darwell of New Bedford's Office of Tourism meets with Recognition Week Committee to discuss plans]. 1981 Feb:4.

Cape Verdean Recognition Week [Committee to honor elderly immigrant textile workers; also seeks cultural & historical materials for display]. 1981 May:6.

C.V. Recognition Week; parade a huge success (photos). 1981 Jul:1+.

Cape Verdean Recognition Committee make awards [to textile workers who developed and molded the N.B. Cape Verdean community]. 1981 Aug:2.

Five debutantes presented [under Recognition Committee sponsorship] (photo). 1981 Aug:1.

Scenes from the July 5th Recognition parade (photos). 1981 Aug:4+.

RETIREMENTS

Enjoying retirement [Frank Vieira] (photo). 1981 Nov:2.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Cape Verde Action [Committee plans 16th annual scholarship ball]. 1981 Apr:3.

Awards presented [Verdean Vets give Achievement, Meritorious, & Scholarship awards] (photo). 1981 Jul:1.

United Social gives scholarships. 1981 Jul:5.

Business and Professional Associates makes award [Sharon Lopes receives \$2,000 scholarship] (photo). 1981 Aug:3.

Scholarships awarded at [Cape Verdean American Scholarship Committee's 9th annual] dinner (photos). 1981 Oct:1+.

Caesar Pina Fund [scholarship named for founder of the Cape Verdean Education Fund] (photo). 1981 Nov:5.

Gala Cape Verdean American Reunion [honors 6 for outstanding service & presents scholarships] (photo). 1981 Nov:8.

SCHOOLS

Carney Academy holds Brotherhood Week [reading teacher Carlos Ramos coordinates program] (photo). 1981 Mar:8.

A farewell party [children of West End Day Kindergarten thank teacher Arlene Gomes] (photo). 1981 Jun:12.

SCITUATE, MA

Cape Verdeans in Scituate (pt.1 of 2). 1981 Apr:1+.

Cape Verdeans in Scituate (pt.2 of 2). 1981 May:2.

SEAMEN

The seaman: Manuel Mario Oliveira (photo). 1981 Jul:5.

SHIPS

Director [of shipping for ARCA Verde Co.] Jose Do Rosario De Almeida visits CVN (photo). 1981 May:9.

SOCIAL WORKERS

Rosa Neto Lopes, a dedicated counselor [Catholic Social Services] (photo). 1981 Nov:7.

SPORTS

9-18 [13th anniversary] "Golf Ball" (photo). 1981 Jan:13.

Central Martial Arts Academy [George Baptista, instructor] (photo). 1981 Jan:4.

Four star award: Albert "Smokey" Silva [one of the area's best liked & well respected umpires] (photo). 1981 Feb:10.

Cape Verdean basketball stars [cited by Standard Times]. 1981 Apr:8.

Coach Dave Fonseca with championship Verdean Vets Pee Wee Basketball team (photo). 1981 Apr:8.

The Bombshell 1981 softball team (photo). 1981 Sep:10.

9-18 Club [presents] awards (photo). 1981 Dec:4.

TAUNTON CAPE VERDEAN ASSOCIATION

Taunton Cape Verdean Assn. meets with other C.V. organizations in effort to coordinate scheduling of events & to promote unity (photo). 1981 Feb:4.

TAUNTON, MA

Taunton Halloween blast (photos). 1981 Nov:1+.

TELEVISION PROGRAMS

CVN to launch TV program ["Boa Vista," hosted by singer & entertainer Joli Gonsalves]. 1981 Dec:1.

TRADE UNIONS

Albert Neves heads union [Cape Verdeans in Michigan]. 1981 Jan:1+.

Laura Spencer visits Kenya [led training seminars for women] (photo). 1981 Aug:7.

TRAVEL & TOURISM

Trip to Cape Verde planned [Mundial Travel Agency] (photos). 1981 Mar:3.

C.V. Friendship Tour [Ambassador Jose Lopes announces that Embassy has completed selection of participants]. 1981 Jun:12.

Delegation visits C. V. [19 selected by Embassy in Washington to participate in 1st Cape Verdean American Friendship Conference & Tour] (photo). 1981 Aug:1+.

A Cape Verde experience [interview with Laura Pires Houston, member of Friendship Tour] (photos). 1981 Sep:1+.

Major conference ["Cape Verdean-Americans & US Foreign Aid: Action Strategies for the '80's"] held [sponsored by Friendship Tour participants] (photos). 1981 Oct:1+.

A perspective: Oling [Jackson] in SaI [reflections of a Friendship Tour participant]. 1981 Oct:10.

UNITED SOCIAL CLUB

United Social gives scholarships. 1981 Jul:5.

VETERANS

Memorial Day tribute [to deceased veteran James Rose, sole Cape Verdean Vietnam casualty from Wareham]. 1981 May:11.

Antone Gomes [sworn in as] new [Massachusetts Veterans Service Agents Assn.] President (photo). 1981 Aug:2.

Veterans Day program [at State House in Boston] (photos). 1981 Dec:1+.

VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS

Dudley L. Brown VFW of Onset holds St. Patrick's Day Dance (photo). 1981 Apr:3.

VISITORS

Cape Verdean from Argentina [Carlos Monteiro Lima] (photo). 1981 Jun:10.

VISITORS FROM CAPE VERDE

C.V. health official [Dr. Joao Lisboa Ramos visits New Bedford] (photo). 1981 Jun:4.

An interview with Minister of Economic Coordination, Osvaldo Lopes da Silva (pt.1 of 2). 1981 Oct:1+.

Reception held for Minister [of Economy and Finance Osvaldo Lopes da Silva] and wife (photos). 1981 Oct:7.

Foreign Minister Silvino da Luz visits US [heads Cape Verdean delegation to the UN]. 1981 Nov:10.

Minister of Finance and Economy Osvaldo da Silva [interview] (pt.2 of 2). 1981 Nov:13.

WHALERS

Cape Verdean whaler [Amario "Mario" J. Oliveira, 88] dies (photo). 1981 Oct:1+.

YOUTH

Mario Spencer: new [Taunton Boys'] Club director. 1981 Dec:7.

ACTORS

Natalie Costa, [well known actress &] opera star (photo). 1982 Jul:6.

AGRICULTURE

Cape Verde land reform [program aimed at increasing food production, but Cape Verdeans in US fear their land will be confiscated] (photo). 1982 Jan:1+.

Cape Verde's bid for change [after series of crop failures, government trying to push through agricultural reforms]. 1982 Mar:1+.

Cape Verde [land ownership rights of emigrants] safeguarded [by new Agrarian Reform Law]. 1982 May:1+.

Strawberries, strawberries [Hazel Miranda & Joseph Santos pick from Santos family strawberry patch] (photo). 1982 Jul:2.

The market place in Cape Verde has problems. 1982 Dec:12.

AMBASSADORS

Ambassador Jose Lopes calls press conference (photo). 1982 Apr:1+.

Cape Verdean - American connection [Ray Almeida, Public Relations Officer for the Cape Verdean Embassy presents a slide talk program] (photos). 1982 Apr:7.

Ambassador Jose Luis Fernandes Lopes visits California (photo). 1982 Jul:6.

John Yates is new Charge d'Affaire [in Cape Verde] (photo). 1982 Aug:3.

ARAUJO, NORMAN

Cape Verdean recognition [literature appreciated more in Africa & Europe than in US, even among Cape Verdean Americans]. 1982 Feb:2.

A Cape Verdean childhood [new work by Joao Rodrigues]. 1982 Mar:2.

Islands and islands [Will it take military conflagration for people to discover the Cape Verde Islands?]. 1982 Jun:2.

An African giant [Amilcar Cabral]. 1982 Aug:2.

Promise and potential [promoting Cape Verdean language & literature]. 1982 Oct:2.

Literary news [entire issue of scholarly journal devoted to Cape Verdean literature]. 1982 Dec:2.

ARMED FORCES

Gary A. Correia [First Lieutenant] earns jet wings [designated a naval aviator] (photos). 1982 Jan:1+.

20 Plus Club [members must serve 20 or more years in armed services] (photo). 1982 Jul:4.

Phillip Anthony Livramento is new Coast Guard recruiter. 1982 Aug:7.

ARTISTS

Illustrative artist [George Martin featured in NY artist publication] (photo). 1982 Feb:7.

Anthony Barboza is top New York photographer [featured in national magazine] (photo). 1982 Apr:6.

Boaventura "Ben" Barros, scrimshaw artist (photo). 1982 Apr:9.

Joaquim Almeida, ship builder [constructs miniature vessels with simplest of tools] (photo). 1982 Jun:12.

David Lopes [designer] awarded [advertising's equivalent to an Emmy]. 1982 Nov:9.

ASSISTANCE TO CAPE VERDE

John Rosario visits Cape Verde [reports on need for relief & assistance]. 1982 Mar:4.

Cape Verde Relief Association [Wareham nonprofit organization formed to provide assistance & relief to the Cape Verdean people]. 1982 Sep:8.

Cape Verde [gets approval for \$250,000] warehouse [in New Bedford]. 1982 Oct:2.

Cape Verde to receive aid [Sen. Kennedy's office reports that US will provide \$105,000 for hurricane stricken islands] (photo). 1982 Oct:1.

Storm [Hurricane Beryl] strikes Cape Verde [community in US maintains fundraising campaign] (photo). 1982 Oct:1+.

ASSOCIATIONS & SOCIETIES

Cape Verdean Heritage Committee seeks information on Cape Verdean organizations; hopes to publish a directory. 1982 Feb:4.

Cape Verde Relief Association [Wareham nonprofit organization formed to provide assistance & relief to the Cape Verdean people]. 1982 Sep:8.

ATHLETES

- Rita Roach [basketball star & most recruited athlete in Wareham's history] selects Boston College. 1982 May:7.
- Tenni Correia [voted Female Jr. Bowler of the Year]. 1982 Jun:9.
- Todd Dos Reis [of New Bedford High] is Player of the Week. 1982 Sep:8.
- Randy Monteiro has outstanding year with [Plymouth College] Panthers (photo). 1982 Dec:10.

AWARDS & HONORS

- Eugene A. Monteiro receives community service award (photo). 1982 Apr:9.
- Mr. & Mrs. Antone Gomes to receive Gala award (photo). 1982 Jun:8.
- Unidade awards held in Bridgeport (photos). 1982 Jun:1+.
- Women's Club celebrates 25th anniversary [Mary Lopes chosen Mother of the Year] (photos). 1982 Jun:4.
- United Social awards musicians (photo). 1982 Jul:1.
- Vets award recipients [John Sequeira & Laura Houston Pires] (photo). 1982 Jul:11.
- Tribute to Ray Gilmette [benefit dance held]. 1982 Oct:6.
- Gala Cape Verdean American Reunion [presents scholarships and] awards (photos). 1982 Nov:1+.
- A tribute to Eddie "Stack" Ames [large crowd honors great tenor saxophonist]. 1982 Nov:1.
- David Roderick [elected by US Jaycees as] outstanding young man. 1982 Dec:8.
- Jaycees [select] outstanding young man [Jerome A. Lomba, senior economist & fiscal analyst for city of New Orleans] (photo). 1982 Dec:9.

BAPTIST CHURCH OF ALL NATIONS

- Baptist Church of All Nations celebrates [50th anniversary] (photo). 1982 Oct:3.
- 50th anniversary [Baptist Church of All Nations celebrates] (photo). 1982 Nov:2.

BIRTHDAYS

Happy birthday [Margaret Lopes Correia will be 98 this month (photo). 1982 Jan:8.

Party [a birthday surprise] for Cass Pina (photo). 1982 May:8.

Birthday [Clara B. Livramento celebrates 85th] (photo). 1982 Jul:11.

Joe Gomes celebrates 81 (photo). 1982 Oct:3.

BOOKS

First to receive a college education [autobiography of Belmira Nunes Lopes published] (photo). 1982 Feb:9.

Cape Verdeanness [Alberto Pereira interviews author Russell G. Hamilton] (pt.1 of 2). 1982 Jul:1+.

Cape Verdeanness (pt.2 of 2). 1982 Aug:7.

Book "Leitura 1" available [from National Portuguese Materials Development Center; is part of reading series written in Cape Verdean creole]. 1982 Oct:5.

Promise and potential [promoting Cape Verdean language & literature]. 1982 Oct:2.

Cape Verde Islands coloring book [published by Boston Public School Bilingual Dept. to enhance understanding of Cape Verdean culture] (illus.). 1982 Nov:6.

A need for publishers for Cape Verdean writers [both in Cape Verde & abroad]. 1982 Nov:7.

BRIDGEPORT, CT

Mayor appoints [Manny Cardoso, Edwin Gomes, & Joseph Cardoso to Advisory Council on Minority Affairs]. 1982 Mar:7.

BROCKTON, MA

Brockton bilingual program [150 Cape Verdeans attend meeting called to address impact of possible cut in funding]. 1982 Feb:3.

Brockton community succeeds [Superintendent agrees to recommendations made by Cape Verdeans] (photo). 1982 Apr:1+.

Learning is fun for migrants [most in Brockton summer program are Cape Verdean] (photos). 1982 Sep:4.

BUSINESSES & FINANCE

- Chamber of Commerce's president [Matthew E. Lopes delivers inaugural] speech. 1982 Feb:9.
- New officers [Business and Professional Assn.] (photo). 1982 May:8.
- Burgo's Funeral Parlor renovated [George D. Pina, Director] (photo). 1982 Jul:8.
- DePinas expand their market (photos). 1982 Jul:7.
- Burgo Funeral Parlor [longstanding institution in the Cape Verdean community]. 1982 Aug:6.
- Vinnie [Vincelo Melo] is selling pieces of the "rock" Prudential (photo). 1982 Sep:7.
- Real estate broker Nick Mendes (photo). 1982 Oct:7.
- Auto Supermart [Augusto Silva is salesman] (photo). 1982 Dec:7.

CABRAL, AMILCAR

- Amílcar Cabral commemorated [program presented by Cape Verdean Heritage Committee] (photo). 1982 Feb:1+.
- An African giant [Amílcar Cabral]. 1982 Aug:2.

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS

- Cape Verde national anthem. 1982 Feb:11.
- News from Cape Verde [in Portuguese & English] (photos). 1982 Feb:10.
- Ambassador Jose Lopes calls press conference (photo). 1982 Apr:1+.
- Islands and islands [Will it take military conflagration for people to discover the Cape Verde Islands?]. 1982 Jun:2.
- Growing concern for human rights violations in Cape Verde (letter). 1982 Jul:2.
- Storm strikes Cape Verde [major damage on several islands]. 1982 Sep:1.
- Human rights violations [in Cape Verde claimed by Antonio Caldeira Marques, a founder of Human Rights League] (photo). 1982 Oct:4.
- Storm [Hurricane Beryl] strikes Cape Verde [community in US maintains fundraising campaign] (photo). 1982 Oct:1+.
- Vice President Bush to visit Cape Verde. 1982 Nov:1+.

Cape Verde Foreign Minister Silvino da Luz discusses the United Nations. 1982 Dec:13.

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS RELIEF ASSOCIATION

Cape Verde Relief Association [Wareham nonprofit organization formed to provide assistance & relief to the Cape Verdean people]. 1982 Sep:8.

CAPE VERDEAN AMERICAN FEDERATION

Calendars available [reflect culture & flavor of Hispanic, Portuguese, & Cape Verdean communities]. 1982 Jan:2.

1982 Cape Verdean Federation officers (photo). 1982 Mar:7.

Cape Verdean Federation [holds meeting & social] (photos). 1982 May:5.

CAPE VERDEAN AMERICAN VETERANS ASSOCIATION

Children enjoy Verdean Vets Christmas party (photo). 1982 Jan:1.

Verdean Vets [hold] installation (photo). 1982 Feb:4.

Verdean Vets installation ball a success (photo). 1982 Mar:1.

Senior Citizens Day held at Verdean Vets Hall (photo). 1982 May:1.

Verdean Vets sports [awards] night (photos). 1982 May:7.

Melody Livramento reigns [Miss Ver Vet; Cassia Silva crowned Little Miss Ver Vet] (photos). 1982 Jun:1+.

Recognition Week [schedule] (photo). 1982 Jun:1.

Verdean Vets scholarships awarded (photo). 1982 Jul:5.

Vets award recipients [John Sequeira & Laura Houston Pires] (photo). 1982 Jul:11.

Vets Ladies Auxiliary luau a success (photo). 1982 Sep:4.

The Vets [sponsor] annual debutante ball (photos). 1982 Sep:1+.

A decorated soldier [John Cole: retired master sergeant, member of Verdean Vets, & NY's most decorated veteran] (photo). 1982 Oct:7.

Verdean Vets baseball team wins two titles (photo). 1982 Oct:1.

Plans being made for [20th annual] Ver Vet Pageant (photo). 1982 Dec:5.

CAPE VERDEAN BENEFICENT ASSOCIATION

Remember the Bee 29's [the 1st Cape Verdean band in the US] (photo). 1982 Jul:3+.

CAPE VERDEAN HERITAGE COMMITTEE

Amílcar Cabral commemorated [program presented by Cape Verdean Heritage Committee] (photo). 1982 Feb:1+.

Cape Verdean Heritage Committee seeks information on Cape Verdean organizations; hopes to publish a directory. 1982 Feb:4.

CAPE VERDEAN PROGRESSIVE CENTER

Mastro: old tradition [Feast of St. Anthony to be celebrated at Cape Verdean Progressive Center]. 1982 May:1.

Progressive Club burns mortgage. 1982 Nov:4.

CAPE VERDEAN ULTRAMARINE BAND CLUB

Monthly fundraising committee. 1982 Mar:4.

Remember the Bee 29's [the 1st Cape Verdean band in the US] (photo). 1982 Jul:3+.

Miss Ultramarine [Rhonda Barnett; pageant is highlight of Band Club's annual 3-day celebration] (photos). 1982 Sep:1+.

CAPE VERDEAN UNIVERSAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION

CUDA [hopes to acquire] T.A. Green School [for community center] (photo). 1982 Jul:4.

CAPE VERDEAN WOMEN'S CLUB

Cape Verdean Women's Social Club [installs officers]. 1982 Jan:4.

Women's Club celebrates 25th anniversary [Mary Lopes chosen Mother of the Year] (photos). 1982 Jun:4.

CAPE VERDEAN WOMEN'S SOCIAL CLUB (BRIDGEPORT)

Bridgeport plans for Ernestina [Cape Verdeans United & Cape Verdean Women's Social Club sponsor meeting]. 1982 Mar:1.

CAPE VERDEANS UNITED

- Bridgeport plans for Ernestina [Cape Verdeans United & Cape Verdean Women's Social Club sponsor meeting]. 1982 Mar:1.
- Unidade awards [to be presented to Ambassador Jose Luis Fernandes & Laura Pires Houston]. 1982 Mar:5.
- Cape Verdeans United of Bridgeport [news]. 1982 Apr:5.
- Irmao band has everyone dancing at Unidade affair (photo). 1982 Jun:2.
- Unidade awards held in Bridgeport (photos). 1982 Jun:1+.

CHURCHES

- Rita A. Lopes heads world prayer group [at St. Margaret's Roman Catholic Church, Buzzards Bay]. 1982 Feb:11.
- Singing star [Angela Silva, 9, to appear on religious tv program] (photo). 1982 Aug:5.
- Rev. Manuel Chavier & son Manuel Jr. [share pastoral duties at International Church of the Nazarene]. 1982 Sep:9.
- Baptist Church of All Nations celebrates [50th anniversary] (photo). 1982 Oct:3.
- 50th anniversary [Baptist Church of All Nations celebrates] (photo). 1982 Nov:2.

CIVIL RIGHTS

- Cape Verdean organizations urged to take lead in demanding end to New Bedford's racist practices (letter). 1982 Jan:2.
- David N. Tavares gets reduced sentence [for controversial murder conviction]. 1982 Feb:2.
- David Tavares ordeal [Norfolk State Prison interview] (pt.1 of 3). 1982 May:1+.
- What happened to plea bargaining [the David Tavares ordeal] (pt.2 of 3). 1982 Jun:11.
- Growing concern for human rights violations in Cape Verde (letter). 1982 Jul:2.
- Human rights violations [in Cape Verde claimed by Antonio Caldeira Marques, a founder of Human Rights League] (photo). 1982 Oct:4.

CLERGY

Rev. Manuel Chavier & son Manuel Jr. [share pastoral duties at International Church of the Nazarene]. 1982 Sep:9.

Antonio da Cruz is first Cape Verdean deacon in Mass. (photo). 1982 Dec:6.

CLUBS

Cape Verdean Heritage Committee seeks information on Cape Verdean organizations; hopes to publish a directory. 1982 Feb:4.

Y.A. Club installs (photos). 1982 Apr:4.

Women's Club celebrates 25th anniversary [Mary Lopes chosen Mother of the Year] (photos). 1982 Jun:4.

20 Plus Club [members must serve 20 or more years in armed services] (photo). 1982 Jul:4.

Susan A. Sullavou Temple [No.94, I.B.P.O.E. of W.] celebrates 65th (photo). 1982 Sep:9.

Victoria Maisonave, Miss Y.A. [chosen at annual Labor Day festival]. 1982 Sep:8.

Victoria Maisonave, Y.A. Queen [crowning highlights Labor Day festival] (photo). 1982 Oct:1.

9-18 Golf Club presents awards (photo). 1982 Dec:1+.

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

Who's Who honor student [Darlene Silvia, Johnson and Wales College] (photo). 1982 Apr:8.

Dean's List student [Frank E. Lobo at Johnson & Wales College] (photo). 1982 May:8.

Rita Roach [basketball star & most recruited athlete in Wareham's history] selects Boston College. 1982 May:7.

Cynthia Ann Duarte receives medical degree [from Tufts U.]. 1982 Jun:3.

Maria Lopes [named to] Who's Who [accepted at Bay State Jr. College]. 1982 Jun:3.

College graduates [Amelia Santos, Boston College; Gail Oliveira, Framingham State College; Andree Doria Almeida, Catholic U.] (photos). 1982 Jul:5.

Cynthia Ann Duarte, M.D. [graduates from Tufts U. School of Medicine] (photo). 1982 Jul:5.

- Magna cum laude [Kurt Jose Ayau graduates from university of Southern California; will do doctoral studies at U. of Virginia] (photo). 1982 Jul:5.
- Monteiro family celebrates double graduation [Kenneth receives PhD & Donald awarded medical degree from U. Mass.] (photo). 1982 Jul:8.
- Beverly Gonsalves [widow with 3 sons completes studies at Northeastern University.] (photo). 1982 Aug:8.
- Dr. Terrence Antone Gomes is new dean of [continuing] education [at Massachusetts Junior College]. 1982 Aug:5.
- Shirley J. Roderick graduates from UMass [Boston]. 1982 Aug:5.
- Minorities in engineering [Sippican Ocean Systems & Northeastern U. sponsor program to introduce high school students to the field] (photo). 1982 Dec:11.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

- CUDA [hopes to acquire] T.A. Green School [for community center] (photo). 1982 Jul:4.
- PACE elects new officers [Kenneth N. DeSilva is elected 1st president]. 1982 Aug:2.
- Adalberth "Al" Rozario, a leader [in the forefront of New Bedford's social & physical transformation for two decades] (photo). 1982 Nov:9.

CONTESTS

- Taunton [Cape Verdean Pageant] Queen: [Antonette Costa; Dina Avillar chosen Little Miss] (photos). 1982 May:1+.
- Melody Livramento reigns [Miss Ver Vet; Cassia Silva crowned Little Miss Ver Vet] (photos). 1982 Jun:1+.
- Ms Senior Sweetheart [Anna L. Rogers, RI winner to participate in regional pageant] (photo). 1982 Jun:8.
- Elks beauty queen [Tammy Williams is 2nd runner-up in National pageant; was 1980 Miss Y.A.] (photo). 1982 Aug:5.
- Miss Ultramarine [Rhonda Barrett; pageant is highlight of Band Club's annual 3-day celebration] (photos). 1982 Sep:1+.
- Victoria Malsnave, Miss Y.A. [chosen at annual Labor Day festival]. 1982 Sep:8.
- New Bedford Townhouse pageant [Rebecca Barboza & Shai Spinoia crowned] (photo). 1982 Oct:5.

Victoria Maisonave, Y.A. Queen [crowning highlights Labor Day festival] (photo).
1982 Oct:1.

Plans being made for [20th annual] Ver Vet Pageant (photo). 1982 Dec:5.

CRIME & CRIMINALS

David N. Tavares gets reduced sentence [for controversial murder conviction] .
1982 Feb:2.

David Tavares ordeal [Norfolk State Prison interview] (pt.1 of 3). 1982 May:1+.

Brian Pires case [family & friends of convicted murderer protest decision to
deny new trial] . 1982 Jun:14.

What happened to plea bargaining [the David Tavares ordeal] (pt.2 of 3). 1982
Jun:11.

Man [suspect in attack on Frank Andrews] arrested. 1982 Jul:2.

CVN

CVN is next best thing to being there (letter). 1982 Jan:2.

CVN special reporter [Cecelia Porche] (photo). 1982 Jan:3.

Cecelia M. Porche, CVN special reporter, has eyes set on college (photo). 1982
Feb:7.

News from Las Vegas [CVN welcomes Frances A. Fullerton, special reporter for the
Nevada area]. 1982 Feb:5.

Reggie Williams is new CVN special assignment reporter (photo). 1982 Apr:9.

Elizabeth "Liz" Schaffer to perform in [Palm Tree Fashions] show (photo). 1982
May:4.

Jack Conway, strong candidate for 12th Congressional seat, visits CVN (photo).
1982 May:7.

Rodman School - Times [CVN sponsors newspaper in the classroom] (photo). 1982
Jun:7.

Visitor from [Cape Verdean community in] Luxemburg (photo). 1982 Aug:4.

Viola Harrison and Dan Lima are new members of East Providence CVN reporting
team (photo). 1982 Nov:3.

CVN [sponsors] coloring book contest for children. 1982 Dec:12.

Under the palm trees at the CVN [Ligia Ferreira is office manager] (photo).
1982 Dec:4.

DANCE

Roberta Anado, the ballerina [performs at Band Club] (photo). 1982 Aug:5.

DEATHS

Paul Canteio [well known & respected individual] dead at 86 (photo). 1982 Dec:6.

DEVELOPMENT IN CAPE VERDE

Cape Verde land reform [program aimed at increasing food production, but Cape Verdeans in US fear their land will be confiscated] (photo). 1982 Jan:1+.

News from Cape Verde [in Portuguese & English] (photos). 1982 Feb:10.

Cape Verde's bid for change [after series of crop failures, government trying to push through agricultural reforms]. 1982 Mar:1+.

Cape Verde [land ownership rights of emigrants] safeguarded [by new Agrarian Reform Law]. 1982 May:1+.

Santo Antao [cargo vessel carries] desalination [plant; CWN interviews Ministry of Maritime Transportation Director, Antonio Cardozo] (photos) . 1982 May:1+.

Cape Verde round table [development partners meet on eve of Cape Verde's adoption of its First National Development Plan]. 1982 Jul:11.

The market place in Cape Verde has problems. 1982 Dec:12.

EDUCATION

Brockton bilingual program [150 Cape Verdeans attend meeting called to address impact of possible cut in funding]. 1982 Feb:3.

Brockton community succeeds [Superintendent agrees to recommendations made by Cape Verdeans] (photo). 1982 Apr:1+.

Second annual [Cape Verdean] Conference [to be sponsored by the New England Bilingual Education Service Center & Brown University] . 1982 May:2.

Our place in the world [is theme of 2nd Annual Cape Verdean Conference, sponsored by New England Bilingual Education Service Center & Brown U.] . 1982 Jun:5.

Learning is fun for migrants [most in Brockton summer program are Cape Verdean] (photos). 1982 Sep:4.

Book "Leitura 1" available [from National Portuguese Materials Development Center; is part of reading series written in Cape Verdean creole]. 1982 Oct:5.

Cape Verde Islands coloring book [published by Boston Public School Bilingual Dept. to enhance understanding of Cape Verdean culture] (illus.). 1982 Nov:6.

EDUCATORS

First to receive a college education [autobiography of Belmira Nunes Lopes published] (photo). 1982 Feb:9.

ELECTIONS (NY)

Amando Perry of NY elected [to 1st Judicial Convention]. 1982 Nov:9.

ERNESTINA (SCHOONER)

Ernestina almost ready [attendees of 6th Annual Friends meeting get update] (photos). 1982 Feb:1+.

New Ernestina chairman [Boaventura "Ben" Barros] (photo). 1982 Feb:9.

Bridgeport plans for Ernestina [Cape Verdeans United & Cape Verdean Women's Social Club sponsor meeting]. 1982 Mar:1.

Mystic Ernestina meeting [conference puts together Mystic Plan of Action] (photo). 1982 Apr:3.

Ernestina arrival plans [proceeding on schedule]. 1982 May:2.

Unidade awards held in Bridgeport (photos). 1982 Jun:1+.

Ernestina is coming [CVN with Cape Verdean American Council on the Arts and Humanities sends team to record departure from Cape Verde] (photos). 1982 Jul:1.

Joseph Mendes, Ernestina descendant (photo). 1982 Jul:4.

Dock for Ernestina being prepared [in New Bedford]. 1982 Aug:3.

The Schooner Ernestina is on its way to Newport, RI for grand welcome (photos). 1982 Aug:1+.

Al Pereira and Ben Barros are to be commended [for recording the events leading up to & including the departure of the Ernestina]. 1982 Sep:2.

The departure and arrival of a great ship - the Schooner Ernestina (photos). 1982 Sep:1+.

Hats off to the Standard Times [for outstanding coverage of Ernestina arrival] (ed.). 1982 Sep:2.

Schooner Ernestina transferred [from Cape Verde to United States] (photo). 1982 Sep:5.

Ernestina [is] centerpiece at [Onset Harvest Moon] festival (photo). 1982 Oct:
4.

Ernestina report [Laura Pires Houston, National Friends Chair, highlights
significance of re-entry to US]. 1982 Oct:5.

New Bedford Ernestina Committee reorganizes (photo). 1982 Nov:9.

Captain Marcos Lopes discusses Ernestina trip. 1982 Dec:13.

The struggle over the Schooner Ernestina [Onset or New Bedford berth?] (photos).
1982 Dec:1+.

ETHNICITY

Cape Verdeanness [Alberto Pereira interviews author Russell G. Hamilton] (pt.1 of
2). 1982 Jul:1+.

Cape Verdeanness (pt.2 of 2). 1982 Aug:7.

FALL RIVER, MA

Fall Riverites (photo). 1982 May:5.

FAMILY REUNIONS

Second annual Fermino/Lopes/Gomes/Freitas/Fernandes family reunion (photo).
1982 Jun:3.

FESTIVALS

Mastro: old tradition [Feast of St. Anthony to be celebrated at Cape Verdean
Progressive Center] . 1982 May:1.

My most memorable Christmas [Bette Douglas remembers]. 1982 Dec:1+.

FOOD

Casa Verde [Johnny Pina takes over management of restaurant] (photo). 1982 Jan:
6.

FUND RAISERS

Benefit dance for Miss Cape Verde [to raise money for Eugenia "Jeannie"
Gonsalves' trip to Cape Verde] (photo). 1982 Jul:5.

HISTORY

Cape Verdean - American connection [Ray Almeida, Public Relations Officer for the Cape Verdean Embassy presents a slide talk program] (photos). 1982 Apr:7.

Oral history tapes [& slide/tape program on Cape Verdeans in RI presented to Counsel General Esmeraldo dos Santos Lopes dos Reis by RI Dept. of State Library Services] (photo). 1982 Jun:5.

HOSPITALS

Flora Pina retires from St. Luke's Hospital [after 22 years of service (photo)]. 1982 Dec:7.

HOUSING

Antonio L. Gomes [town director of veterans services] appointed [state's representative to Plymouth Housing Authority]. 1982 Sep:8.

Adalberth "Al" Rozario, a leader [in the forefront of New Bedford's social & physical transformation for two decades] (photo). 1982 Nov:9.

Tony Gomes helps break ground for housing (photo). 1982 Dec:4.

LANGUAGE

Promise and potential [promoting Cape Verdean language & literature]. 1982 Oct:2.

LEGISLATORS (US)

Senator Edward Kennedy visits Cape Verdean community of New Bedford (photo). 1982 Nov:1.

LIBRARIES

Meeting [of Friends of Ernestina & Amílcar Cabral Day events] videotaped [by RI Dept. of State Library Services]. 1982 Feb:6.

Oral history tapes [& slide/tape program on Cape Verdeans in RI presented to Counsel General Esmeraldo dos Santos Lopes dos Reis by RI Dept. of State Library Services] (photo). 1982 Jun:5.

A need for publishers for Cape Verdean writers [both in Cape Verde & abroad]. 1982 Nov:7.

LITERATURE

- Cape Verdean recognition [literature appreciated more in Africa & Europe than in US, even among Cape Verdean Americans]. 1982 Feb:2.
- A Cape Verdean childhood [new work by Joao Rodrigues]. 1982 Mar:2.
- Lift every voice and sing! [Cape Verdean novels included in Tufts U. program of readings from award-winning books from Africa & the Americas (photos). 1982 Mar:1+.
- Our place in the world [is theme of 2nd Annual Cape Verdean Conference, sponsored by New England Bilingual Education Service Center & Brown U.] . 1982 Jun:5.
- Cape Verdeanness [Alberto Pereira interviews author Russell G. Hamilton] (pt.1 of 2). 1982 Jul:1+.
- Cape Verdeanness (pt.2 of 2). 1982 Aug:7.
- Promise and potential [promoting Cape Verdean language & literature]. 1982 Oct:2.
- A need for publishers for Cape Verdean writers [both in Cape Verde & abroad]. 1982 Nov:7.
- Literary news [entire issue of scholarly journal devoted to Cape Verdean literature]. 1982 Dec:2.

LONGSHOREMEN

- Julio J. Alves Scholarship [International Longshoremen's Local establishes fund]. 1982 Apr:7.
- Dockers want a voice [in NB harbor policy; tragic that Cape Verdeans remain powerless] (letter). 1982 Sep:2.

MARRIAGES

- 26th anniversary [Mr. & Mrs. Isidore Barboza] (photo). 1982 Mar:5.
- Anniversary [Antonio & Esaura Fonseca celebrate 50th]. 1982 Jun:15.
- Anniversary party [sons & daughters give surprise 45th celebration for Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Lobo] (photo) . 1982 Jul:11.
- Golden wedding couple [Mr. & Mrs. Henry Thimas] (photo). 1982 Aug:9.
- Anniversary [Mr. & Mrs. Oliver Silva celebrate their 50th]. 1982 Sep:11.
- 50th wedding anniversary [Mr. & Mrs. Henry Fermino celebrate] (photo). 1982 Nov:11.

MEDICAL PERSONNEL

Dr. Armand Michael Enos Jr. [completes residency in dentistry & oral surgery at Boston City Hospital]. 1982 Aug:8.

MUSIC

Canta Rez [article on age old Cape Verdean custom featured in both Providence Journal & New Bedford Standard Times] . 1982 Jan:7.

Cape Verde national anthem. 1982 Feb:11.

All that Jazz [Toi Grace, Johnny "Black" Gonsalves, & Macky Soares bring together the "dirty dozen" to jam at United Social Club]. 1982 Nov:5.

MUSICIANS

Frank C. Monteiro elected again [President & Business Agent of Locale 214, American Federation of Musicians] (photo). 1982 Jan:7.

Irmão band has everyone dancing at Unidade affair (photo). 1982 Jun:2.

La Verne Sims on rise [top drawing LA jazz vocalist] (photo). 1982 Jun:8.

Boston Committee for Bulimundo [brings band to US] (photo). 1982 Jul:8.

Bulimundo [band from Cape Verde] shakes the earth (photo). 1982 Jul:6.

Natalie Costa, [well known actress &] opera star (photo). 1982 Jul:6.

Paul Almeida is doing well in Australia [singing & entertaining] (photo). 1982 Jul:6.

Remember the Bee 29's [the 1st Cape Verdean band in the US] (photo). 1982 Jul:3+.

United Social awards musicians (photo). 1982 Jul:1.

Bands honor Vietnam veterans [event organized by 1st Lt. Herbert Waters, USMC] (photo). 1982 Aug:6.

Tavares in free open air concert (photo). 1982 Aug:1.

Tavares headed in new direction (photo). 1982 Sep:5.

Michael Antunes, movie star [saxophonist plays role in motion picture] (photo) . 1982 Oct:5.

Tribute [planned for band leader, composer, & arranger] Eddie Stack Ames. 1982 Oct:10.

All that Jazz [Toi Grace, Johnny "Black" Gonsalves, & Macky Soares bring together the "dirty dozen" to jam at United Social Club]. 1982 Nov:5.

A tribute to Eddie "Stack" Ames [large crowd honors great tenor saxophonist]. 1982 Nov:1.

Eddie Stack [well known local orchestra leader & musician announces establishment of] scholarship. 1982 Dec:5.

Long ago [Phil Barboza, known as Phil Edmund, seen with one of his 1st dance posters] (photo). 1982 Dec:11.

NAACP

New Bedford NAACP [ranks] 13th [in membership size in New England]. 1982 Jan:2.

NEW BEDFORD, MA

Cape Verdean organizations urged to take lead in demanding end to New Bedford's racist practices (letter). 1982 Jan:2.

Flashback 1920's, '30's [Trinity Methodist Church Mission] (photo). 1982 Apr:1+.

Christine & Denise Lopes with Melissa Gonsalves pray at cemetery on Memorial Day] (photo). 1982 Jun:6.

Dockers want a voice [in NB harbor policy; tragic that Cape Verdeans remain powerless] (letter). 1982 Sep:2.

Lighthouse moved [supervision by Bruce Duarte & his Dept. of Public Works crew] (photo). 1982 Dec:8.

My most memorable Christmas [Bette Douglas remembers]. 1982 Dec:1+.

NEWSPAPERS

Manuel Neves [publisher of CAPE VERDEAN] taken to task [Manuel Costa Sr. charges that newspaper used as instrument of propaganda] (letter). 1982 Apr:2.

Hats off to the Standard Times [for outstanding coverage of Ernestina arrival] (ed.). 1982 Sep:2.

ONSET, MA

Ernestina [is] centerpiece at [Onset Harvest Moon] festival (photo). 1982 Oct:4.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION CHURCH

Bishop's annual ball uplifting [Jennie Cabral of OLOA presented] (photo). 1982 Feb:1.

Dr. Martin Luther King remembered at Y [children of OLOA's folkloric group participate] (photo). 1982 Feb:5.

Easter Sunday [OLOA full to capacity] (photo). 1982 May:9.

OLOA Walk-A-Thon a big success (photo). 1982 May:9.

Monies sent to Fr. Petrie [now a missionary in India]. 1982 Jun:6.

Sister Marianna Sylvester celebrates 25th [anniversary of her profession of vows as a Sister of Mercy]. 1982 Oct:6.

Antonio da Cruz is first Cape Verdean deacon in Mass. (photo). 1982 Dec:6.

Pray for Father Raphael [recovering from a stroke]. 1982 Dec:7.

PACKET TRADE

Two vessels engaged in packet trade: Madalan & Ernestina (letter with photos). 1982 Jul:2.

RECOGNITION WEEK

Recognition Week [schedule] (photo). 1982 Jun:1.

Thousands converge in New Bedford to participate in Cape Verdean Recognition Week (photo). 1982 Jul:1.

RETIREMENTS

Flora Pina retires from St. Luke's Hospital [after 22 years of service (photo). 1982 Dec:7.

Peter Silva celebrates party and retirement (photo). 1982 Dec:7.

RHODE ISLAND

Oral history tapes [& slide/tape program on Cape Verdeans in RI presented to Consel General Esmeraldo dos Santos Lopes dos Reis by RI Dept. of State Library Services] (photo). 1982 Jun:5.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Julio J. Alves Scholarship [International Longshoremen's Local establishes fund]. 1982 Apr:7.

Verdean Vets scholarships awarded (photo). 1982 Jul:5.

[Cape Verdean American] Scholarship Committee honors past presidents. 1982 Oct:3.

Gala Cape Verdean American Reunion [presents scholarships and] awards (photos). 1982 Nov:1+.

Eddie Stack [well known local orchestra leader & musician announces establishment of] scholarship. 1982 Dec:5.

Minorities in engineering [Sippican Ocean Systems & Northeastern U. sponsor program to introduce high school students to the field] (photo). 1982 Dec:11.

SCHOOLS

Madison Park High [students attend Cape Verdean Conference in Providence] (photo). 1982 Jun:6.

Academy winner [Emanuel "Manny" Barros named a United States Achievement Academy national award winner] (photo) . 1982 Aug:8.

SENIOR CITIZENS

Senior Citizens Day held at Verdean Vets Hall (photo). 1982 May:1.

Ms Senior Sweetheart [Anna L. Rogers, RI winner to participate in regional pageant] (photo). 1982 Jun:8.

Seniors enjoy party [at Car barn Housing Development, sponsored by Claremont Co.] (photo). 1982 Oct:6.

RSVP and Cape Verdean volunteers (photo). 1982 Nov:3.

SHIPS

Two vessels engaged in packet trade: Madalan & Ernestina (letter with photos). 1982 Jul:2.

SOCIAL WORKERS

Ana Monteiro named director [of New Bedford office of Diocesan Dept. of Social Services]. 1982 Sep:9.

SPORTS

Verdean Vets sports [awards] night (photos). 1982 May:7.

Boys Club champs [boxing team, under direction of Bucky Vincent, completes successful season] (photo). 1982 Jun:9.

Cape Verdean All-Stars [Soccer Team] defeat Sports Club 3-0 (photo). 1982 Jul:9.

Top champs [Top Champ Players baseball team, sponsored by William Carney Elks Lodge] (photo). 1982 Jul:9.

No Pintcha soccer [Boston team founded by four young Cape Verdeans]. 1982 Sep:9.

United Social [softball team] (photo). 1982 Sep:9.

Verdean Vets baseball team wins two titles (photo). 1982 Oct:1.

Dillinger's new champs [Ben Rose Softball League] (photos). 1982 Nov:4.

9-18 Golf Club presents awards (photo). 1982 Dec:1+.

Val Cabral and John Pope: two outstanding golfers interested in teaching youth (photo). 1982 Dec:9.

TALNTON CAPE VERDEAN ASSOCIATION

Taunton Cape Verdean Assn. puts on Christmas party (photos). 1982 Jan:3+.

TELEVISION PROGRAMS

Kenny Lopes is in fine control [as technical director/computer editor for KNTV, San Jose, CA] (photo). 1982 Oct:8.

Boa Vista TV to resume [2nd season for cable television program]. 1982 Nov:1.

Boa Vista television [cable program off to fine start; Al Pereira [hosts, Julius Britto is guest, & Zita Nunes does news] (photo)]. 1982 Dec:5.

THEATER

Charles Gomes, public relations manager [Zeiterion Theatre] (photo). 1982 Dec:6.

TRADE UNIONS

Benny Spínola is elected Chief Steward [Local R1-054, Otis Air Base] (photo). 1982 Jul:8.

Dockers want a voice [in NB harbor policy; tragic that Cape Verdeans remain powerless] (letter). 1982 Sep:2.

TRAVEL & TOURISM

Sun Travel Agency Opens [plans 2-week package to Cape Verde] (photo). 1982 Apr:10.

About 80 people leave New Bedford for holiday in Martha's Vineyard (photo). 1982 Aug:2.

UNITED SOCIAL CLUB

- United Social Club holds installation of officers (photos). 1982 Feb:3.
 August Pina back at work after operation (photo). 1982 May:8.
 United Social awards musicians (photo). 1982 Jul:1.
 United Social [softball team] (photo). 1982 Sep:9.

VETERANS

- Gov. King gets plaque from [Veterans Services Agent Antonio L.] Gomes. 1982 May:3.
 Cape Verdean gentleman pays respects at Veterans' Day ceremony at St. John's Cemetery (photo). 1982 Jun:10.
 Bands honor Vietnam veterans [event organized by 1st Lt. Herbert Waters, USMC (photo)]. 1982 Aug:6.
 A decorated soldier [John Cole: retired master sergeant, member of Verdean Vets, & NY's most decorated veteran] (photo). 1982 Oct:7.

VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS

- Onset VFW post installs. 1982 Jun:3.

VISITORS

- Visitor from [Cape Verdean community in] Luxemburg (photo). 1982 Aug:4.
 Senator Edward Kennedy visits Cape Verdean community of New Bedford (photo). 1982 Nov:1.

WHALING

- Joaquim Almeida, ship builder [constructs miniature vessels with simplest of tools] (photo). 1982 Jun:12.

YOUTH

- Project Faith [educational & recreational experiment for children from city's housing projects] (photo). 1982 Jan:4.
 Flashback 1920's, '30's [Trinity Methodist Church Mission] (photo). 1982 Apr:1+.
 Junior Travelling Club [holds annual installation]. 1982 May:5.

- Luis Fonseca, National Secretary, in San Vicente to discuss Cape Verdean Youth Organization [in Portuguese with English summary]. 1982 Dec:13.
- Val Cabral and John Pope: two outstanding golfers interested in teaching youth (photo). 1982 Dec:9.

ACTORS

Andrea Almeida, a theatrical performer [returns to New Bedford following engagement in Virgin Islands] (photo). 1983 Sep:6.

AMBASSADORS

Statement by Senator Pell [concerning nomination of John Yates as new US ambassador to Cape Verde]. 1983 May:3.

President's [upcoming] visit discussed [community leaders meet with Ambassador Francis Weisner in New Bedford] (photo) . 1983 Sep:2.

Embassy of Cape Verde expresses appreciation to Verdean Vets for attention accorded President's visit. 1983 Dec:2.

ARAUJO, NORMAN

Community news: King and Cabral [both realized that violence often attends radical social & political change]. 1983 Mar:2.

Immigrant poets [volume by Cape Verdeans would be valuable source of information & enlightenment]. 1983 May:2.

Tale of two languages [hopes that CWN will re-introduce Portuguese & give attention to Crioulo]. 1983 Jul:2.

New book on [implantation of Christianity in] Cape Verde. 1983 Nov:2.

ARMED FORCES

Michael M. Harris happy to be alive [survived bombing in Beirut]. 1983 Dec:1+.

ARTISTS

Ron Barboza's photo exhibit ["Island Images"] attracts (photo). 1983 Mar:1.

David Lopes named Associate Design Director at Humphrey Browning MacDougall (photo). 1983 Jul:8.

ASSISTANCE TO CAPE VERDE

Cape Verde receives aid [impressive flow of foreign resources]. 1983 Mar:1.

National Coordinating Council for the Development (NCCD) of Cape Verde presents \$6000 check to assist victims of hurricane. 1983 Apr:1.

Foreign Minister for Cape Verde [Silvino Manuel Da Luz] thanks [National Coordination Council for the Development of Cape Verde] (photos) . 1983 May:4.

Cape Verde builds on US soil [ground-breaking for Cape Verde warehouse takes place in New Bedford (photo)]. 1983 Aug:1.

ATHLETES

Jumping rope specialist [Antonio Barros]. 1983 Mar:6.

Lucio "Lucky" Lima a boxing great (photo). 1983 Mar:1.

Donald DeBarros wins bowling award (photo). 1983 Apr:5.

Benjamin "Benny" Rose family honored (photo). 1983 Jun:3.

All-time great Cape Verdean boxers [receive Recognition awards] (photos). 1983 Jul:3.

Guess who this boxer is? (photo contest). 1983 Jul:10.

Kippy Andrade [New Bedford High School athlete will go] to UConn. 1983 Aug:6.

Mystery boxer [contest answer: Johnny De Luz]. 1983 Aug:10.

Holly Marie Lopes: track star cited [by Standard Times]. 1983 Sep:5.

"Johnny Papa" DeLuz, variety store owner, was mystery boxer shown in July CVN issue (photo). 1983 Sep:9.

Cape Verdean Recognition Day [Falmouth Cape Verdean Club holds event in honor of the late Roche Pires, outstanding athlete] (photos). 1983 Oct:1+.

Roche Pires a true inspiration [outstanding in baseball, softball, basketball, & football; spirited leader & gentleman] (ed.) (photo). 1983 Nov:2.

AWARDS & HONORS

5-0 Club awards [presented at community dinner dance] (photo). 1983 Jun:3.

Filomina Tavares chosen Mother of the Year by the Cape Verdean Women's Club at annual breakfast (photos). 1983 Jun:6+.

Joseph M. Ramos [former city treasurer] to be honored [by CVN] (photo). 1983 Jun:3.

Liz Walker and Matthew Lopes receive awards [from Massachusetts Black Legislative Caucus] (photo). 1983 Jun:10.

Sabina Ramos chosen Mother of the Day at Ultramarine Band Club annual program (photos). 1983 Jun:6+.

U.S. [Achievement Academy] National Award winner [Francine Penha] (photo). 1983 Jun:13.

Viola Pina receives award [honored at YWCA Outstanding Women Luncheon]. 1983 Jun:9.

All-time great Cape Verdean boxers [receive Recognition awards] (photos). 1983 Jul:3.

Amos Cardoza a real hero [receives Merchant Marine's highest award] (photos). 1983 Jul:1+.

Cape Verdean American scholarship awards banquet [Vets celebrate 37th anniversary; awards presented to Robert Fleming & August "Bobo" Lopes] (photos). 1983 Jul:5.

United Social Club honors outstanding Cape Verdean musicians (photos). 1983 Jul:4.

Amos Cardosa receives another award [honored by the Carnegie Hero Fund Commission] (photo). 1983 Aug:7.

Jose Da Luz of Luxembourg cited [for role in organizing immigration festival]. 1983 Aug:7.

Bruce Duarte, Jimmy Lopes [with Martin Gomes honored by Mass. affiliate of Cape Verdean American Federation] (photo). 1983 Nov:4.

Cape Verdean American Gala Reunion [honors John Duarte, Thomas Edward Gomes, & Joseph Calasanes Livramento; presents scholarships] (photos). 1983 Nov:3.

BIRTHDAYS

Happy 95th birthday [500 people celebrate with Jose Livramento] (photo). 1983 Mar:1.

Happy birthday, Dot Pina [bartender at Cafe Creole] (photo). 1983 Apr:10.

111 years old [Emelia Baptiste is oldest New Bedford resident] (photo). 1983 Jul:9.

Mary O. Andrade, 88. 1983 Sep:12.

BOOKS

New book on [implantation of Christianity in] Cape Verde. 1983 Nov:2.

BROCKTON, MA

Massachusetts Migrant Education [Program] servicing parents and children [in greater New Bedford, Fall River, Taunton, Brockton, & the Cape] (photos). 1983 May:7.

BUSINESSES & FINANCE

Corchado's Family Catering (photo). 1983 Jan:2.

Fashion Cleaners [owned by Florence & Arnold Holland] (photo). 1983 Jan:3.
 Matthew E. Lopes [selected to receive Mass. Black Caucus award]. 1983 May:8.
 Liz Walker and Matthew Lopes receive awards [from Massachusetts Black
 Legislative Caucus] (photo). 1983 Jun:10.
 Woman insurance agent [Stephanie Correia] (photo). 1983 Jul:6.
 Janet Brito gets promotion [to Technician I at John Hancock Insurance Co.]
 (photo). 1983 Sep:6.

CABRAL, AMILCAR

Memory of Amilcar Cabral celebrated in Providence (photos). 1983 Feb:1+.
 Amilcar Cabral, outstanding theoretician of anti-imperialist struggle (letter).
 1983 Mar:2.
 Community news: King and Cabral [both realized that violence often attends
 radical social & political change]. 1983 Mar:2.
 Oling Jackson, coordinator of RI's Amilcar Cabral commemoration (photo). 1983
 Mar:6.

CALIFORNIA

California Cape Verdeans on the ball. 1983 Oct:2.

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS

Angola & South Africa meet in Cape Verde [to discuss withdrawal of Cuban
 troops]. 1983 Jan:1+.
 Departure of Vice President Bush. 1983 Jan:1+.
 Cape Verde in role of honest broker [has international standing out of
 proportion to its small size]. 1983 Feb:1+.
 Let us be proud of all the islands. 1983 Mar:9.
 Barboza brothers [photographer Ron & writer Steven] collaborate on article,
 "Islands in Limbo". 1983 May:12.
 Luis Cabral [ex-President of Guinea-Bissau & PAIGC Vice General Secretary] in
 Cape Verde [after 2 years in Cuba]. 1983 May:2.
 President Aristides Pereira to visit US in the fall. 1983 Jul:1.
 Cape Verde builds on US soil [ground-breaking for Cape Verde warehouse takes
 place in New Bedford (photo)]. 1983 Aug:1.

Cape Verde diocese marks 450th year [Pope John Paul II writes letter to Bishop Paulino Livramento Evora of the diocese of Santiago] . 1983 Oct:15.

CAPE VERDEAN AMERICAN FEDERATION

Cape Verdean Federation [officers] (photo). 1983 Mar:7.

Bruce Duarte, Jimmy Lopes [with Martin Gomes honored by Mass. affiliate of Cape Verdean American Federation] (photo). 1983 Nov:4.

CAPE VERDEAN AMERICAN VETERANS ASSOCIATION

Cape Verdean Vets hold installation (photos). 1983 Feb:3.

Miss Ver Vet pageant [to be held] May 28 [will be televised on Boa Vista television show] (photo). 1983 May:1.

Verdean Vets hold sports awards night (photo). 1983 May:2.

Cape Verdean Recognition Week. 1983 Jun:1.

Dawn Andrews crowned Miss Ver Vet [Brandy Duckett is Little Miss Ver Vet] (photos). 1983 Jun:1+.

Cape Verdean American scholarship awards banquet [Vets celebrate 37th anniversary; awards presented to Robert Fleming & August "Bobo" Lopes] (photos). 1983 Jul:5.

Everyone was in step [Verdean Vets look sharp in Recognition parade] (photo). 1983 Jul:1.

Cape Verdean debutantes [presented at ball sponsored by the Cape Verdean Recognition Committee & the Cape Verdean American Veterans Association] . 1983 Aug:3.

Recognition parade [one of the biggest & most successful] (photos). 1983 Aug:1+.

Verdean Vets Women's Auxiliary dress in traditional Cape Verdean garments (photo) . 1983 Aug:12.

Cape Verdean debutante ball [photos]. 1983 Sep:4.

A Cape Verdean Tuau [Cape Verdean Veterans Women's Auxiliary holds 3rd annual event]. 1983 Sep:1+.

Embassy of Cape Verde expresses appreciation to Verdean Vets for attention accorded President's visit. 1983 Dec:2.

CAPE VERDEAN BENEFICENT ASSOCIATION

Beneficent building damaged 3rd time by fire (photo). 1983 Oct:4.

CAPE VERDEAN BENEFICIENT ASSOCIATION

Beneficent building burns again [Association should bequeath its property to a responsible organization that will preserve it] (ed. with photo) . 1983 Aug:2.

CAPE VERDEAN HERITAGE COMMITTEE

Cape Verdean Heritage Committee of Rhode Island [attends holiday celebration] (photos). 1983 Jan:5.

CAPE VERDEAN PROGRESSIVE CENTER

Guild deserves recognition [women's group does good work for community]. 1983 Jan:7.

Creole parley [9 dialects celebrated at 3rd gathering]. 1983 Feb:7.

Women's Guild of Providence [holds gay 90's review, including a mock wedding]. 1983 Dec:9.

CAPE VERDEAN ULTRAMARINE BAND CLUB

Ultramarine Band Club installs officers (photo). 1983 Apr:3.

Sabina Ramos chosen Mother of the Day at Ultramarine Band Club annual program (photos). 1983 Jun:6+.

66th anniversary of the Band Club [will be celebrated with 3 day social]. 1983 Aug:1.

Idalina Couto [crowned] Miss Ultramarine [at anniversary celebration (photo)]. 1983 Sep:1.

CAPE VERDEAN UNIVERSAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION

CUDA bike ride a success (photo). 1983 Jul:1.

CUDA officers elected (photo). 1983 Aug:7.

CUDA scholarships [available; bike ride raised \$2000]. 1983 Aug:6.

CAPE VERDEAN WOMEN'S CLUB

Cape Verdean Women's Club holds annual installation (photos). 1983 Jan:1+.

Filomina Tavares chosen Mother of the Year by the Cape Verdean Women's Club at annual breakfast (photos). 1983 Jun:6+.

CAPE VERDEANS UNITED

Unidade [Cape Verdeans United plans 2nd anniversary awards banquet to raise money for Ernestina]. 1983 May:1.

CHURCHES

New special ministers [Bishop Cronin commissions lay ministers]. 1983 Jul:11.

Three receive minister licenses [International Church of the Nazarene holds special induction service for Tony Pina Jr., Bruce Burgo, & Manuel Chavier Jr.] . 1983 Jul:9.

Cape Verde diocese marks 450th year [Pope John Paul II writes letter to Bishop Paulino Livramento Evora of the diocese of Santiago] . 1983 Oct:16.

CIVIL RIGHTS

Hanson in controversy [Monteiro family alleges that school system violated civil rights of 3 Cape Verdean boys] (photos). 1983 May:1+.

Demonstration for Frank "Parky" Grace [in support of his release from prison] . 1983 Oct:3.

CLERGY

Three receive minister licenses [International Church of the Nazarene holds special induction service for Tony Pina Jr., Bruce Burgo, & Manuel Chavier Jr.] . 1983 Jul:9.

Bob Gomes graduates from Institute of Christian Studies. 1983 Oct:18.

CLUBS

Cape Verdean Progressive Club [is site for 5-0's children's] Christmas party (photos). 1983 Jan:3.

RI Cape Verdean Association [now in its 34th year]. 1983 Mar:3.

Y.A. Club installs officers (photo). 1983 Mar:6.

Bisca winners [John Sylvia & Armand "Skeet" Medeiros win tournament held at United Social Club] (photo). 1983 Apr:8.

5-0 Club of East Providence awards [to be given at 2nd annual Community Dinner Dance]. 1983 May:6.

5-0 Club awards [presented at community dinner dance] (photo). 1983 Jun:3.

Mother's day [Young Cape Verdeans Athletic Club & William H. Carney Lodge of Elks honor mothers with special breakfast] (photos). 1983 Jun:1+.

- William H. Carney Lodge [Elks have active calendar] (photos). 1983 Jul:6,
 5-0 Club of Providence (photo). 1983 Aug:3.
- Roxanne Blake, 1983 Miss Jr. Y.A. (photo). 1983 Sep:3.
- Y.A. Club [officers & board] members (photos). 1983 Sep:9.
- Y.A. fire causes heavy damage (photo). 1983 Sep:1.
- 9-18 Club [holds 15th annual] award night (photo). 1983 Dec:6.

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

- The art of black concert dance [Diana Ramos of the UMass/Amherst Black Studies Dept. is greater New Bedford Artist in Residence] (photo). 1983 Feb:6.
- Brother and sister attend college [Lisa Andrade accepted at Syracuse U.; Henry Andrade Jr. will go to UMass] (photo). 1983 Apr:7.
- CCEBMS [Committee for the Collegiate Education of Black Students] is looking for students [UMass/Amherst representatives John Lopes & Paul Barrows speak in New Bedford]. 1983 Apr:6.
- Bette Spencer Douglas [special writer for CVN] gets degree [from Fordham U.]. 1983 Jun:12.
- Judee Diane Livramento receives B.S. degree [from Boston College]. 1983 Jul:8.
- Gail "Penny" Ann Penha receives degree [from Hood College] (photo). 1983 Aug:6.
- Toni Lynne Andrews to attend Harvard (photo). 1983 Aug:5.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

- South Central [Community Development Corp.] gets green light on Green School. 1983 Jan:1.
- South Central elects officers. 1983 Oct:4.
- Edward Andrade completes [National Internship in Community Economic Development] program (photo). 1983 Nov:8.
- T.A. Greene School to be renovated [South Central Community Development Corporation deals with neighborhood issues] (photos). 1983 Dec:1+.

CONTESTS

- Miss Ver Vet pageant [to be held] May 28 [will be televised on Boa Vista television show] (photo). 1983 May:1.

Down Andrews crowned Miss Ver Vet [Brandy Duckett is Little Miss Ver Vet] (photos). 1983 Jun:1+.

Miss Bay Village [7th annual pageant to be held] (photo). 1983 Aug:10.

Idalina Couto [crowned] Miss Ultramarine [at anniversary celebration (photo). 1983 Sep:1.

Miss Bay Village [De De Fortes] (photo). 1983 Sep:9.

Roxanne Blake, 1983 Miss Jr. Y.A. (photo). 1983 Sep:3.

Miss Bedford Towne Houses [Nata "Tia" Barboza]. 1983 Oct:12.

COSTA, MANUEL SR.

Manuel E. Costa Sr. writes for CVN [expresses own opinions about topics important to the community] (ed.). 1983 May:2.

CRIME & CRIMINALS

Demonstration for Frank "Parky" Grace [in support of his release from prison]. 1983 Oct:3.

CVN

Bob Bassett [Mister Jazz] visits the CVN (photo). 1983 Jan:4.

Doctor of Jazz - Bob Bassett [stops at CVN during Christmas visit]. 1983 Feb:3.

Bette Douglas - CVN writer [highly experienced & knowledgeable on a number of topics] (photo). 1983 Apr:5.

Difference between CVN and Cape Verdean (ed.). 1983 Apr:2.

CVN 4 years old (ed.). 1983 May:2.

Manuel E. Costa Sr. writes for CVN [expresses own opinions about topics important to the community] (ed.). 1983 May:2.

Bette Spencer Douglas [special writer for CVN] gets degree [from Fordham U.]. 1983 Jun:12.

Ernestina video presented to Polaroid [by CVN publisher Tom Lopes] (photo). 1983 Jun:7.

Joseph M. Ramos [former city treasurer] to be honored [by CVN] (photo). 1983 Jun:3.

Guess who this boxer is? (photo contest). 1983 Jul:10.

Living in Alaska [reader uses CVN to catch up on news from home] (letter). 1983 Jul:2.

Summer youth projects funded [by PACE; includes proposal by Tom Lopes, CVN publisher & director of Cape Verdean American Council for the Humanities]. 1983 Jul:2.

Tale of two languages [hopes that CVN will re-introduce Portuguese & give attention to Crioulo]. 1983 Jul:2.

Mystery boxer [contest answer: Johnny Da Luz]. 1983 Aug:10.

Cape Verdean American Council on the Arts and Humanities awarded grant [to produce video documentary on whalers]. 1983 Sep:3.

Cape Verdean Council on the Arts and Humanities [Mayor Lawler with trainees] (photo). 1983 Sep:6.

CVN's gift to you [continued dedication & commitment to bringing readers responsible reporting] (ed.). 1983 Dec:2.

Luiz Lopes, a creative writer [will be submitting work to CVN] (photo). 1983 Dec:8.

DANCE

The art of black concert dance [Diana Ramos of the UMass/Amherst Black Studies Dept. is greater New Bedford Artist in Residence] (photo). 1983 Feb:6.

Ramona Ramos with youth dance group in Providence (photo). 1983 Feb:9.

Andrea Almeida, a theatrical performer [returns to New Bedford following engagement in Virgin Islands] (photo). 1983 Sep:6.

DEATHS

Antone "Tony" Pires dead at 55 [was known as the Frank Sinatra of Cape Verdean music] (photo). 1983 Sep:1+.

Oldest Cape Verdean [Emilia Baptiste] dies at age 111 (photo). 1983 Nov:1.

DEVELOPMENT IN CAPE VERDE

Let us be proud of all the islands. 1983 Mar:9.

Development project set for Maio [cement & salt will make island important part of the national economy]. 1983 Apr:9.

Improvements going on in Cape Verde. 1983 Dec:9.

EDUCATION

Third Annual Cape Verdean Conference [theme will be "Cape Verdeans: Our Land and Our People"]. 1983 Apr:2.

Cape Verdean Conference [3rd annual meeting sponsored by the New England Bilingual Education Service Center] (photo). 1983 May:1+.

Massachusetts Migrant Education [Program] servicing parents and children [in greater New Bedford, Fall River, Taunton, Brockton, & the Cape] (photos). 1983 May:7.

Migrant Educational [Program holds] olympics (photos). 1983 Sep:6.

EDUCATORS

Charles Senteio, Deputy Superintendent [of Hartford public schools] (photo). 1983 Oct:8.

ELECTIONS (NEW BEDFORD)

Longshoremen [only predominantly Cape Verdean union in NB] endorse Bullard for mayor (photo). 1983 Feb:2.

Bullard received too many minority votes [inappropriate to support man whose family made fortune in whaling while exploiting Cape Verdeans]. 1983 Apr:3.

Viola Pina fundraiser [City Council] candidate collects money] (photo). 1983 Aug:10.

ERNESTINA (SCHOONER)

New Bedford Ernestina Associates [in process of being incorporated]. 1983 Jan:2.

State responsible for Ernestina [Massachusetts takes title & responsibility for its welfare]. 1983 Apr:1.

Unidade [Cape Verdeans United plans 2nd anniversary awards banquet to raise money for Ernestina]. 1983 May:1.

Ernestina video presented to Polaroid [by CVN publisher Tom Lopes] (photo). 1983 Jun:7.

Ernestina arrives back in New Bedford [supporters hope to get more volunteers to repair the 89 year old ship]. 1983 Aug:1.

Film maker [Ricardo R. Lopes] seeks information [for documentary] on Ernestina . 1983 Aug:4.

What about the Ernestina? ["friends" should step aside & let professionals take over]. 1983 Aug:2.

Ernestina in need of supplies [Skipper Daniel Moreland has drawn up a wish list]. 1983 Sep:4.

EXHIBITIONS

Ron Barboza's photo exhibit ["Island Images"] attracts (photo). 1983 Mar:1.

FALMOUTH CAPE VERDEAN CLUB

Falmouth Cape Verdean association installs (photos). 1983 Mar:6.

Cape Verdean Recognition Day [Falmouth Cape Verdean Club holds event in honor of the late Roche Pires, outstanding athlete] (photos). 1983 Oct:1+.

FAMILY REUNIONS

Fernando and Fortes [celebrate 4th annual] family reunion (photos). 1983 Jun:20.

FESTIVALS

Cape Verde Carnival 83 [S. Vicente event exceeded all expectations]. 1983 Apr:9.

FOOD

Cape Verdean recipes: canja, jagacida. 1983 Oct:6.

Creole recipes: catchupada, doce de leite. 1983 Dec:9.

FUND RAISERS

Danny's tournament a success [golfers raise \$525 for leukemia patient Daniel Barboza]. 1983 Jan:4.

Albina Tavares bike ride a big success [raises over \$4,200 to help needy children attend summer camp] (photos). 1983 Sep:5.

HOSPITALS

St. Luke's employees travel to Cape Verde via their cafeteria (photos). 1983 Jul:7.

HOUSING

Antonio "Tony" Gomes, one of the most successful housing developers in Mass. (photo). 1983 Jan:11.

LANGUAGE

Creole parley [9 dialects celebrated at 3rd gathering]. 1983 Feb:7.

Tale of two languages [hopes that CVN will re-introduce Portuguese & give attention to Crioulo]. 1983 Jul:2.

LAWYERS

Antone Cruz, prominent attorney [appointed New Bedford's assistant city solicitor] (photo). 1983 Nov:8.

LEGISLATORS (RI)

Representative George Castro, a radio personality and a politician. 1983 Feb:4.

LEGISLATORS (US)

Statement by Senator Pell [concerning nomination of John Yates as new US ambassador to Cape Verde]. 1983 May:3.

Senator Pell [with Senator Chafee] meets President Pereira. 1983 Nov:2.

LITERATURE

Immigrant poets [volume by Cape Verdeans would be valuable source of information & enlightenment]. 1983 May:2.

MARRIAGES

39th anniversary [celebrated by Mr. & Mrs. Raul Ramos] (photo). 1983 Jun:6.

50th anniversary [John & Amelia Andrews celebrate] (photo). 1983 Dec:14.

MODELS

Doreen Pina, model [educator is one of 25 models at Holiday Fashion Festival] (photo). 1983 Dec:12.

Pam Andrade, model [can be seen at Holiday Fashion Festival] (photo). 1983 Dec: 11.

MUSIC

Doctor of Jazz - Bob Bassett [stops at CVN during Christmas visit]. 1983 Feb:3.

MUSICIANS

Tavares nominated for Grammy. 1983 Feb:1.

Melodias de Cabo Verde [led by Manuel "Nui" Santos of New Bedford] shines in California (photo). 1983 Mar:5.

Join the Tavares international fan club (photo). 1983 Apr:6.

Ed Ames scholarships [will accept applications from seniors who plan to major in music]. 1983 May:10.

Frank Grace [popular vocalist performs at social function] (photo). 1983 May:3.

Singer Joy Pereira performs with Jasmine (photo). 1983 May:5.

Tavares family honored (photo). 1983 May:4.

United Social Club honors outstanding Cape Verdean musicians (photos). 1983 Jul:4.

Ed Ames scholarship award selects recipients. 1983 Aug:6.

Andrea Almeida, a theatrical performer [returns to New Bedford following engagement in Virgin Islands] (photo). 1983 Sep:5.

Antone "Tony" Pires dead at 55 [was known as the Frank Sinatra of Cape Verdean music] (photo). 1983 Sep:1+.

David Spencer joins band [of Boston's hit musical "Dancin' in the Street!"] . 1983 Sep:3.

Skyliners will be swinging Sept. 18 at Vets Hall (photo). 1983 Sep:3.

Mayor Brian J. Lawler will bring to New Bedford special premiere showing of Michael Antunes' "Eddie and the Cruisers" . 1983 Oct:9.

Stack is back [Eddie "Stack" Ames takes up the vibes] (photo). 1983 Oct:7.

Words and music [Tavares has a new album] (photo). 1983 Oct:6.

Michael "Tunes" Antunes make film debut (photo). 1983 Nov:1.

An all-time great [saxophonist Jimmy Lomba] (photo). 1983 Dec:8.

A party for Manuel P. Britto [return of talented guitarist is celebrated (photo)]. 1983 Dec:3.

NAACP

- Lee Charlton is new NAACP head. 1983 Jan:4.
 NAACP elects new officers (photo). 1983 Feb:7.

NEW BEDFORD, MA

- The valentine that almost was. 1983 Feb:8.
 Bombshelter party celebrates appointment of Manuel Costa Jr. as Director of Better Neighborhoods (photo). 1983 May:5.
 Mayor Lawler appoints [Manuel "Butch" Costa Jr. as Director of the Office for Better Neighborhoods & Bruce Duarte as acting Superintendent of the City Yard] (photos). 1983 May:6.
 United Way going wrong way? [only one funded agency operated by minorities]. 1983 Aug:1+.
 Echoes of a vintage summer. 1983 Oct:12.
 A Christmas of a bygone era. 1983 Dec:1+.

NEWSPAPERS

- Difference between CVN and Cape Verdean (ed.). 1983 Apr:2.
 Manuel T. Neves [publisher of the Cape Verdean] should make good on bad checks (ed.). 1983 Sep:2.

ONSET, MA

- Daniel Fernandes risks life to save child. 1983 Jan:7.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION CHURCH

- Louis Andrade receives Mariam Award (photo). 1983 Jan:12.
 Father Petrie responsible for Mother Teresa film. 1983 Apr:11.
 Fish and chip dinner a big success (photo). 1983 Apr:4.
 Former OLOA basketball coaches [Peter Britto, Frankie Britto, & Al "Snokey" Silva were among the most successful]. 1983 Apr:10.
 New special ministers [Bishop Cronin commissions lay ministers]. 1983 Jul:11.
 Rev. Thomas McElroy is new pastor of OLOA. 1983 Oct:18.

Father Raphael says good-bye to OLOA (photo). 1983 Nov:1+.

PEREIRA, ARISTIDES M.

President Aristides Pereira to visit US in the fall. 1983 Jul:1.

President's [upcoming] visit discussed [community leaders meet with Ambassador Francis Weisner in New Bedford] (photo). 1983 Sep:2.

Cape Verde a democratic regime [states President Pereira in 1st press conference of Southeastern New England tour] (photos). 1983 Oct:1+.

Pereira receives grand welcome [during 12 day visit to US] (photos). 1983 Oct:1+.

President [Pereira] a purposeful man [doing best he can to promote peace & economic & social development]. 1983 Oct:2.

President Pereira born on island of Boa Vista (photo). 1983 Oct:1+.

President Pereira addresses the UN. 1983 Nov:4.

Senator Pell [with Senator Chafee] meets President Pereira. 1983 Nov:2.

PLAYGROUNDS

1993 Monte Playground shoot-out (photos). 1983 Sep:8.

POLICE

Sgt. Gerald M. Antunes promoted [to Commanding Officer, Juvenile Services Unit of the New Haven Police Dept.] (photo). 1983 Nov:7.

POSTAL SERVICE

Albert Antone is Newport's Postmaster (photo). 1983 Jun:9.

RADIO PROGRAMS

RI Black Media Coalition salutes WBRU radio (photos). 1983 Jan:1+.

Representative George Castro, a radio personality and a politician. 1983 Feb:4.

RECOGNITION WEEK

Plans being made for annual Cape Verdean Recognition Week. 1983 Mar:3.

Cape Verdean Recognition Week. 1983 Jun:1.

- Take pride [Recognition Week] (ed.). 1983 Jun:2.
- All-time great Cape Verdean boxers [receive Recognition awards] (photos). 1983 Jul:3.
- Cape Verde flag raised [in front of New Bedford City Hall] (photo). 1983 Jul:3.
- Everyone was in step [Verdean Vets look sharp in Recognition parade] (photo). 1983 Jul:1.
- Cape Verdean debutantes [presented at ball sponsored by the Cape Verdean Recognition Committee & the Cape Verdean American Veterans Association] . 1983 Aug:3.
- Recognition parade [one of the biggest & most successful] (photos). 1983 Aug: 1+.
- Recognition proclamation [signed by Gov. Michael Dukakis] (photo). 1983 Aug:5.
- Cape Verdean debutante ball [photos]. 1983 Sep:4.

RETIREMENTS

- Red Cross worker [Josephine Pina Perry] retires (photo). 1983 Mar:4.
- Antone "Tarzen" Ramos retires (photo). 1983 Dec:6.

SCHOLARSHIPS

- Caesar Pina Scholarship awarded [Susan Almeida receives \$500] (photo). 1983 Apr:6.
- Cape Verdean Action Committee [holds 18th annual Scholarship Ball] (photos). 1983 May:5.
- Ed Ames scholarships [will accept applications from seniors who plan to major in music]. 1983 May:10.
- Cape Verdean American Scholarship [Committee sponsors successful dance] (photo). 1983 Jun:3.
- Cape Verdean American scholarship awards banquet [Vets celebrate 37th anniversary; awards presented to Robert Fleming & August "Bobo" Lopes] (photos). 1983 Jul:5.
- CUDA bike ride a success (photo). 1983 Jul:1.
- CUDA scholarships [available; bike ride raised \$2000]. 1983 Aug:6.
- Ed Ames scholarship award selects recipients. 1983 Aug:6.
- Gilly Ferro scholarship [9th annual award presented to Lisa Andrade for achievement in music]. 1983 Aug:4.

United Social [Club holds annual awards program]. 1983 Aug:6.

West Central Community Center awards scholarships (photos). 1983 Sep:7.

Cape Verdean American Scholarship Committee [holds 11th annual ball]. 1983 Oct:2.

Cape Verdean American Gala Reunion [honors John Duarte, Thomas Edward Gomes, & Joseph Calasanes Livramento; presents scholarships] (photos). 1983 Nov:3.

SCHOOLS

South Central [Community Development Corp.] gets green light on Green School. 1983 Jan:1.

Dawn Blake-Thomas [named Falmouth public schools] affirmative action officer. 1983 Apr:5.

Hanson in controversy [Monteiro family alleges that school system violated civil rights of 3 Cape Verdean boys] (photos). 1983 May:1+.

U.S. [Achievement Academy] National Award winner [Francine Penha] (photo). 1983 Jun:13.

T.A. Greene School to be renovated [South Central Community Development Corporation deals with neighborhood issues] (photos). 1983 Dec:1+.

SEAMEN

Amos Cardoza a real hero [receives Merchant Marine's highest award] (photos). 1983 Jul:1+.

Hero [Amos Cardoza who rescued 5 cadets aboard Bay State training ship] still waiting for [promotion & pay increase (ed.)]. 1983 Jul:2.

Amos Cardosa receives another award [honored by the Carnegie Hero Fund Commission] (photo). 1983 Aug:7.

SENIOR CITIZENS

Senior citizens Christmas dinner [sponsored by Susan A. Sullivan Temple No.94] (photo). 1983 Jan:4.

Oldest Cape Verdean [Emilia Baptiste] dies at age 111 (photo). 1983 Nov:1.

SPORTS

Former OLOA basketball coaches [Peter Britto, Frankie Britto, & Al "Smokey" Silva were among the most successful]. 1983 Apr:10.

Verdean Vets hold sports awards night (photo). 1983 May:2.

Boys Club boxing champs (photo). 1983 Jun:14.

1993 Monte Playground shoot-out (photos). 1983 Sep:8.

United Social Club & Carney Lodge [softball teams] (photos). 1983 Oct:14.

Bobby Sox softball [Barbara Lazaro White had outstanding year as Vacaville Fruit Co. minor girls softball team manager] (photo). 1983 Nov:8.

9-18 Club [holds 15th annual] award night (photo). 1983 Dec:6.

Carney Lodge is 1983 Ben Rose softball champs [League holds annual awards program] (photos). 1983 Dec:1+.

TAUNTON CAPE VERDEAN ASSOCIATION

Taunton's new year's [celebration] (photos). 1983 Jan:1+.

Taunton Association presents awards (photos). 1983 Jun:4+.

TELEVISION PROGRAMS

RI Black Media Coalition salutes WBRU radio (photos). 1983 Jan:1+.

TRADE UNIONS

Longshoremen [only predominantly Cape Verdean union in NB] endorse Bullard for mayor (photo). 1983 Feb:2.

TRAVEL & TOURISM

Joseph Brando returns from [11th visit to] Cape Verde. 1983 Mar:6.

UNITED SOCIAL CLUB

United Social Club installs (photos). 1983 Feb:4.

United Social Club honors outstanding Cape Verdean musicians (photos). 1983 Jul:4.

United Social [Club holds annual awards program]. 1983 Aug:6.

United Social Club & Carney Lodge [softball teams] (photos). 1983 Oct:14.

VETERANS

Third World Vietnam Veterans [holds meeting at Band Club]. 1983 Nov:4.

VISITORS

Sonya Andrade [of Marseille, France], architect [visits parents in Providence] (photos). 1983 Oct:8.

VISITORS FROM CAPE VERDE

President's [upcoming] visit discussed [community leaders meet with Ambassador Francis Weisner in New Bedford] (photo) . 1983 Sep:2.

Cape Verde a democratic regime [states President Pereira in 1st press conference of Southeastern New England tour] (photos). 1983 Oct:1+.

Joao Burgo Tavares [Director of Physical Education & Sports of the Ministry of Education & Culture] visits New Bedford (photo). 1983 Oct:4.

Pereira receives grand welcome [during 12 day visit to US] (photos). 1983 Oct:1+.

María "Bicis" Anália Lisboa [mother of Minister of Finances, Sec. General of Health, & Ambassador to Angola] of Cape Verde is honored (photo) . 1983 Nov:7.

Embassy of Cape Verde expresses appreciation to Verdean Vets for attention accorded President's visit. 1983 Dec:2.

Nos co nos, a commentary [struggle for power among local organizations was dark side of President's visit]. 1983 Dec:3.

WHALERS

Cape Verdean American Council on the Arts and Humanities awarded grant [to produce video documentary on whalers]. 1983 Sep:3.

WHALING

Bullard received too many minority votes [inappropriate to support man whose family made fortune in whaling while exploiting Cape Verdeans]. 1983 Apr:3.

W.H.A.L.E. - a minority perspective. 1983 Jun:2.

YOUTH

Summer youth projects funded [by PACE; includes proposal by Tom Lopes, CVN publisher & director of Cape Verdean American Council for the Humanities]. 1983 Jul:2.

Migrant Educational [Program holds] olympics (photos). 1983 Sep:6.

AMBASSADORS

- Ambassador Yates visits Mindelo for Carnival (photo). 1984 Mar:1.
Consul General Esmeraldo Reis bids farewell. 1984 Aug:2.
Corentino Santos is new Cape Verdean ambassador [to the UN]. 1984 Dec:2.

ARAUJO, NORMAN

- Two events [President Pereira's visit to the US & Father Raphael's departure from OLOA]. 1984 Jan:3.
Cape Verdean studies [full story of interaction with Africa & the world beyond is yet to be told]. 1984 Mar:2.
Athletics and academics. 1984 May:2.
An admirable institution [New Bedford High School]. 1984 Aug:2.
Haiti and Cape Verde [UMass symposium promises to be valuable contribution to understanding both cultures]. 1984 Oct:2.
Africa in crisis [desertification]. 1984 Dec:2.

ARMED FORCES

- Mandi Costa and Blanch Maria Monteiro join navy (photo). 1984 Feb:7.
Herbert Waters III promoted [to Marine Corps captain]. 1984 Mar:7.
John Reis retires from service [after 22 years in army] (photo). 1984 Apr:8.
Outstanding recruiter [Phillip Livramento named US Coast Guard Recruiter of the Year] (photo). 1984 Apr:6.
Blanche Marie Monteiro completes [basic] training (photo). 1984 May:7.
Mandi Costa assigned to Hawaii [naval base] (photo). 1984 Jun:10.
Julio Lima completes [Army Officer Basic Course] training (photo). 1984 Aug:7.
National Guard retirees are well fed [by SFC David Pinto & his cooking crew] (photo). 1984 Nov:5.
Waters family - a Marine tradition. 1984 Dec:9.

ASSISTANCE TO CAPE VERDE

- Cape Verdean shipping warehouse completed (photos). 1984 Jan:9.

- Storm strikes Brava-Fogo ship [bound for Cape Verde from Rhode Island]. 1984 Jan:1+.
- Appealing for aid [leaders of drought stricken African nations ask support to ensure predictable resources]. 1984 Mar:2.
- Cape Verde's new warehouse opens (photos). 1984 Apr:1+.
- Coalition [of 20 community groups & businesses] conducts clothing drive [for children of Cape Verde]. 1984 May:1.
- Eyeglasses wanted [Cape Verdean Heritage Committee responds to request from Cape Verde]. 1984 Jun:2.
- School supplies and eyeglasses are sent to Cape Verde [projects organized by Tony Lopes, Oling Jackson, & the Cape Verdean Heritage Committee]. 1984 Oct:5.
- Cape Verde still recovering from storm [Cape Verdeans around the world encouraged to send support]. 1984 Dec:1+.

ATHLETES

- Antone "Tony Geech" Gomes, a star athlete and lightship worker (pt.1 of 2) (photo). 1984 Feb:10.
- Antonio "Tony" Medina [invited to play with American Soccer Ambassadors in Europe] needs financial help. 1984 Feb:3.
- Tony "Geech" the cop (pt.2 of 2). 1984 Mar:1+.
- K.J. Britto, karate champ [wins Virginia AAU Karate Championship]. 1984 Sep:5.
- Antonio de Barros, 1984 Golden Gloves Champ. 1984 Nov:5.
- "Sugar Ray" Oliveira, champ [successful boxer trained & coached by Bucky Vincent & Louis Lima] (photo). 1984 Nov:3.

AWARDS & HONORS

- Outstanding business women [Standard Times honors Diana Duarte] (photo). 1984 Jan:7.
- Emily Evora [chosen as Cape Verdean Women's Club] Mother of the Year (photo). 1984 Jun:4.
- Joseph "Jiggs" Ramos honored [1st Cape Verdean public official served 12 years as Treasurer of the City of New Bedford] (photo). 1984 Jun:1+.
- Tanya Fortes honored by all her girls (photo). 1984 Jul:1+.
- Falmouth Cape Verdean [Club holds annual] Recognition Day (photos). 1984 Oct:4.

Federation presents awards [Mary Galvin & Rose Santos Johnson receive outstanding achievement awards from President Ermino Lisbon] (photo). 1984 Nov:2.

Gala Cape Verdean Reunion [9th annual presentation of awards & scholarships] (photos). 1984 Nov:6.

Edward Andrade of New Jersey honored at dinner. 1984 Dec:5.

Eloise Pina in the limelight again [elected to office of National Chaplain of the National Assn. of Colored Women's Clubs] (photo). 1984 Dec:8.

BANKS & BANKING

Frank Diniz, data processing manager [for California bank] (photo). 1984 Feb:7.

BIRTHDAYS

Dominga R. Guilmentte Anacleto is 91 (photo). 1984 Jan:11.

96th birthday [Jose Flor Livramento celebrates]. 1984 Apr:10.

Happy birthday [Antonia Enos turns] 100 (photo). 1984 Apr:3.

Toi Monteiro given surprise party (photo). 1984 Apr:6.

Clara Centeio celebrates 84th birthday (photo). 1984 Dec:6.

BOOKS

Review of Antonio Carneira's book [MIGRACOES NAS ILHAS DE CABO VERDE]. 1984 Apr:2.

BRIDGEPORT, CT

Edwin Gomes, Bridgeport's [1st Cape Verdean] alderman (photo). 1984 Jun:12.

BUSINESSES & FINANCE

Outstanding business woman [Standard Times honors Diana Duarte] (photo). 1984 Jan:7.

Dottie's Impressions [Dottie & Frank Santos open up shop] (photos). 1984 Apr:8.

Clothes made in Cape Verde now available in States [David Baxter & Magda Santos import from Sao Vicente] (photo). 1984 May:6.

Archie Rebelro in home improvement business for over 20 years (photo). 1984 Jun:12.

CABRAL, AMILCAR

Amílcar Cabral library and archives [being] organized. 1984 Jun:13.

CALIFORNIA

California Cape Verdeans [update]. 1984 Feb:2.

Cape Verdeans of Southern California commended [on publication of 1st newsletter] (photo). 1984 Aug:7.

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS

Cape Verdean shipping warehouse completed (photos). 1984 Jan:9.

Children of Cape Verde are beautiful (photo). 1984 Mar:2.

Prime Minister Pedro Pires sends his best regards (photo). 1984 Mar:1.

Roots - the Carnival trip a big success (photos). 1984 Mar:1+.

Cape Verde's new warehouse opens (photos). 1984 Apr:1+.

Some scenes from the 1984 Cape Verdean Council's cultural trip (photos). 1984 Apr:9.

Dr. Ireneu Fileto Brito Gomes, Minister of Health & Social Affairs, visits New Bedford (photos). 1984 Sep:1+.

Tropical storm strikes Cape Verde - 31 dead. 1984 Oct:1.

Cape Verde still recovering from storm [Cape Verdeans around the world encouraged to send support]. 1984 Dec:1+.

CAPE VERDEAN AMERICAN FEDERATION

Federation presents awards [Mary Galvin & Rose Santos Johnson receive outstanding achievement awards from President Ermino Lisbon] (photo). 1984 Nov:2.

CAPE VERDEAN AMERICAN VETERANS ASSOCIATION

Ladies Auxiliary [puts on brunch] buffet (photo). 1984 Jan:5.

Verdean Vets children's Christmas party (photo). 1984 Jan:4.

Verdean Vets [holds] 1983 Christmas party (photos). 1984 Jan:6.

Dawn Andrews and Brandy Duncan [1983's Ver Vet queens] (photo). 1984 Feb:9.

Verdean Vets [holds] installation (photos). 1984 Feb:1+.

Verdean Vets Color Guard at grand opening [of Cape Verde warehouse] (photo).
1984 Apr:3.

Cape Verdean Vets Women Auxiliary salute (photo). 1984 Jun:6.

Recognition Week parade (photos). 1984 Jul:2+.

Verdean Vets clamboil (photos). 1984 Jul:4.

Four lovely young ladies presented at 1984 debutantes ball (photos). 1984 Aug:
4.

Robert B. Monteiro, a real "never say die guy" [Verdean Vets Vice Commander
passes away after difficult bout with cancer]. 1984 Sep:2.

Vets' Auxiliary luau affair was a wow! (photos). 1984 Sep:1+.

Burial ceremonies [take place] for Robert Monteiro, Senior Vice Commander of
Cape Verdean Vets (photos). 1984 Oct:11.

Very weird couple wins prize [at Verdean Vets' Halloween dance] (photos). 1984
Nov:1+.

CAPE VERDEAN HERITAGE COMMITTEE

Eyeglasses wanted [Cape Verdean Heritage Committee responds to request from Cape
Verde]. 1984 Jun:2.

School supplies and eyeglasses are sent to Cape Verde [projects organized by
Tony Lopes, Oling Jackson, & the Cape Verdean Heritage Committee]. 1984
Oct:5.

CAPE VERDEAN ULTRAMARINE BAND CLUB

Band Club [sponsors children's] Christmas party (photo). 1984 Jan:5.

Band Club [installs] new officers (photo). 1984 Apr:4.

Ultramarine Band Club queens [in parade] (photo). 1984 Jun:9.

Elizette Fonseca, Miss Ultramarine 1984 (photo). 1984 Aug:1+.

Gabriel Fonseca escorts [Ultramarine] queen (photo). 1984 Sep:7.

CAPE VERDEAN UNIVERSAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION

CUDA bike ride [5th annual fund raiser] (photos). 1984 Jul:3.

CUDA [celebrates] July 5th independence (photos). 1984 Jul:5.

CUDA elections [held]. 1984 Sep:3.

CAPE VERDEAN WOMEN'S CLUB

Cape Verdean Women's Club holds 33rd Christmas party (photo). 1984 Jan:7.

Emily Evora [chosen as Cape Verdean Women's Club] Mother of the Year (photo).
1984 Jun:4.

CAPE VERDEAN WOMEN'S SOCIAL CLUB

Bridgeport Women's Club awards scholarships. 1984 Aug:8.

CHURCHES

Two events [President Pereira's visit to the US & Father Raphael's departure
from OLOA]. 1984 Jan:3.

Cape Verde represented at [Catholic Women's] international night (photo). 1984
Jun:5.

Rev. Chavier [pastor of International Church of the Nazarene] building new
church with help from engineer. 1984 Jun:20.

Bethel [AME Church] helps needy (photo). 1984 Aug:10.

Dedication of new International Church of the Nazarene held (photos). 1984 Dec:
1+.

CIVIL RIGHTS

We shall return [reverse migration is common phenomenon to New Bedford Cape
Verdeans] (pt.1 of 2). 1984 Feb:1+.

We shall return: bigotry in New Bedford (pt.2 of 2). 1984 Mar:1+.

CLUBS

Senior citizens [Christmas] dinner [sponsored by Elks] (photo). 1984 Jan:7.

Two queens [Traci Lynne Silvia & Demita J. Barros] crowned at William Carney
Elks pageant (photos). 1984 Jun:1.

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

Crioulo grant [UMass/Boston could become national center for Cape Verdean
language & culture]. 1984 Mar:12.

Athletics and academics. 1984 May:2.

Harry Fernandes receives degree [from Bridgewater State College]. 1984 Jun:7.

Paula Gonsalves earns [Master's] degree from Harvard. 1984 Jul:8.

Committee [at Rhode Island College] works to forge links with Cape Verde. 1984 Aug:8.

UMass/Boston sponsors symposium ["Creole Heritage: Cape Verdean & Haitian Contemporary Issues"]. 1984 Sep:1.

Haiti and Cape Verde [UMass symposium promises to be valuable contribution to understanding both cultures]. 1984 Oct:2.

CONTESTS

Dawn Andrews and Brandy Duncan [1983's Ver Vet queens] (photo). 1984 Feb:9.

Isn't she cute [Gina Leigh Cardoza competes in Miss Teen Massachusetts pageant] (photo). 1984 Mar:7.

Two queens [Traci Lynne Silvia & Demita J. Barros] crowned at William Carney Elks pageant (photos). 1984 Jun:1.

Beautiful Miss East Providence [Christina Lucas in Recognition parade] (photo). 1984 Jul:1.

Elizette Fonseca, Miss Ultramarine 1984 (photo). 1984 Aug:1+.

CRANBERRY INDUSTRY

Cape Verdean cranberry bog workers honored [at Fall River's Heritage State Park] (photos). 1984 Dec:3.

CRIME & CRIMINALS

Parky Grace hearing [new trial underway after four unsuccessful attempts]. 1984 Aug:3.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE PERSONNEL

Allen Andrade promoted [to Assistant Deputy Superintendent, Bristol County Correctional Facility]. 1984 Mar:7.

CULTURE

Haiti and Cape Verde [UMass symposium promises to be valuable contribution to understanding both cultures]. 1984 Oct:2.

CVN

CVN publisher turns over material to [Ernestina] Commission (photo). 1984 Jun: 8.

Plymouth Bay Girl scouts elect CVN publisher [Thomas Lopes] to board. 1984 Jun: 14.

\$100 reward [offered for information regarding theft of video equipment from CVN office]. 1984 Jul:1.

CVN's mailing now computerized. 1984 Sep:2.

Participants in Cape Verdean Council's Summer Youth Employment Video Project go on field trip to Mystic (photo). 1984 Sep:6.

CVN going on volume 7 (ed.). 1984 Dec:2.

DANCE

Christmas skit in downtown window [Trisha Monteiro & Gail Silva are featured] (photos). 1984 Jan:4.

DEATHS

Robert B. Monteiro, a real "never say die guy" [Verdean Vets Vice Commander passes away after difficult bout with cancer]. 1984 Sep:2.

Burial ceremonies [take place] for Robert Monteiro, Senior Vice Commander of Cape Verdean Vets (photos). 1984 Oct:11.

DEVELOPMENT IN CAPE VERDE

Cape Verde contemplating use of Jet (photo). 1984 May:1.

EAST PROVIDENCE, RI

Voter registration a priority for East Providence Minority Political Caucus (photo). 1984 Jul:7.

East Providence Minority Political Caucus [holds meeting]. 1984 Oct:5.

EDUCATION

The emerging Cape Verdean intelligentsia [in relatively short time Cape Verdeans involved in every level of society] (pt.1 of 2). 1984 Feb:3.

The Cape Verdean intelligentsia (pt.2 of 2). 1984 Mar:4+.

Cape Verdean educational conference [4th annual event to be sponsored by New England Bilingual Education Multifunctional Support Center]. 1984 Apr:1.

Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs [children of Mass. Migrant Education Program put on a play] (photo). 1984 Sep:8.

UMass/Boston sponsors symposium ["Creole Heritage: Cape Verdean & Haitian Contemporary Issues"]. 1984 Sep:1.

Sippican's Nuprime Program [Personnel Manager Andrew Mendes & Assistant Dean David Blackman look forward to 6th year of cooperation] (photo). 1984 Oct:8.

EDUCATORS

Jose Valles - school principal [in Oakland, Cal.]. 1984 Dec:5.

EMPLOYMENT

Arlene Tavares joins Illusion's [Beauty Salon] (photo). 1984 Aug:7.

ERNESTINA (SCHOONER)

Ernestina [annual operating] schedule. 1984 Jan:10.

Ernestina is back in New Bedford; needs support from city & state (ed.). 1984 Jan:2.

Ernestina receives major funding [from state of Massachusetts] (photo). 1984 Jan:1+.

Governor Dukakis cuts funds for Ernestina. 1984 Feb:2.

Ernestina awards presented at annual meeting (photo). 1984 Mar:3.

Update on Schooner Ernestina [in need of funding & volunteers]. 1984 May:4.

CWN publisher turns over material to [Ernestina] Commission (photo). 1984 Jun:8.

Ernestina participates in [Festival of] Tall Ships (photos). 1984 Jun:8.

Schooner Ernestina got the "Spirit" [vessels docked together in New Bedford] (photos). 1984 Aug:5.

Schooner Ernestina moved [to make room for 6 new berths]. 1984 Dec:5.

To the Ernestina [poem by Henry Gray James]. 1984 Dec:8.

FALMOUTH CAPE VERDEAN CLUB

Falmouth Cape Verdean [Club holds annual] Recognition Day (photos). 1984 Oct:4.

FOOD

Chef Barry Correia [receives award for culinary skills]. 1984 Mar:6.

National Guard retirees are well fed [by SFC David Pinto & his cooking crew] (photo). 1984 Nov:5.

Cape Verde recipes [tuna with rice, broa, pandeque, manioc flour cake, vincent cake, & papaya pudding]. 1984 Dec:11.

HEALTH & FITNESS

Migrant health fair [sponsored by the Mass Migrant Education Program] (photo). 1984 Jun:6.

HISTORY

The emerging Cape Verdean intelligentsia [in relatively short time Cape Verdeans involved in every level of society] (pt.1 of 2). 1984 Feb:3.

The Cape Verdean intelligentsia (pt.2 of 2). 1984 Mar:4+.

Cape Verdean studies [full story of interaction with Africa & the world beyond is yet to be told]. 1984 Mar:2.

HOUSING

Marcy Haddocks Joins [Office for] Better Neighborhoods staff (photo). 1984 May:6.

Cruz Construction interested in developing housing in New Bedford (photos). 1984 Jun:2.

IMMIGRANTS

Almeida family of 10 doing well [Justiniano, Celeste, & their 8 children adjusting to new life in the US] (photo). 1984 Sep:7.

INDEPENDENCE CELEBRATIONS

CUDA bike ride [5th annual fund raiser] (photos). 1984 Jul:3.

CUDA [celebrates] July 5th independence (photos). 1984 Jul:5.

JUDGES

Justice George Leighton to be honored by Cape Verdean Scholarship Committee. 1984 Jun:5.

Judge George Leighton attends [12th annual Cape Verdean American Scholarship] awards dinner (photos). 1984 Oct:1+.

LANGUAGE

Dr. Manuel Veiga [general director of cultural development of Cape Verde] visits area schools (photos). 1984 May:1+.

Cape Verdean performs major role in 1984 Olympics [Jose Goncalves is Deputy Director of Language Services for 23rd Olympiad] . 1984 Aug:1.

LAWYERS

Harry Fernandes receives degree [from Bridgewater State College]. 1984 Jun:7.

LEGISLATORS (RI)

Representative George Castro's resolution [to express appreciation to Jesse Jackson on securing release of black naval pilot] passes. 1984 Feb:2.

LEIGHTON, GEORGE N.

Justice George Leighton to be honored by Cape Verdean Scholarship Committee. 1984 Jun:5.

Judge George Leighton attends [12th annual Cape Verdean American Scholarship] awards dinner (photos). 1984 Oct:1+.

LIBRARIES

Mr. Recognition Week: Manuel Lopes [keeper of Cape Verdean culture & Recognition Committee chair] (photo). 1984 Mar:6.

Amílcar Cabral library and archives [being] organized. 1984 Jun:13.

LIGHTHOUSES

Antone "Tony Geech" Gomes, a star athlete and lighthouse worker (pt.1 of 2) (photo). 1984 Feb:10.

LITERATURE

Poems from Cape Verde [in Portuguese & English]. 1984 Dec:11.

LOPES, MANUEL A.

Mr. Recognition Week: Manuel Lopes [keeper of Cape Verdean culture & Recognition Committee chair] (photo). 1984 Mar:6.

MARRIAGES

Mr. & Mrs. Jose J. Graca [celebrate] 50th anniversary. 1984 Jan:11.

40th wedding anniversary [celebrated by Mr. & Mrs. Rau] Ramos] (photo). 1984 Jun:10.

45th wedding anniversary [for Anna & Miguel "Mike" Silva] (photo). 1984 Jun:10.

Anniversary [Frank & Jennie Lopes celebrate their 50th]. 1984 Jul:11.

Mr. & Mrs. Henry Fernandes celebrate 60th anniversary (photo). 1984 Aug:11.

John "Boy" & Anna Freeman Rogers [celebrate] 50th anniversary (photo). 1984 Sep:11.

Mr. & Mrs. Antonio "Tony Geech" Gomes celebrate 46th anniversary (photo). 1984 Sep:11.

A jazzy 50th anniversary [Richard & Olivia Haddocks Sr. celebrate with concert organized by their children] (photo). 1984 Dec:15.

MODELS

Ebony Fashion Fair '84 [Denise Barros & Pamela Fernandes are among the models]. 1984 Sep:5.

MUSICIANS

Musicians [union] elects officers [Frank C. Monteiro is President]. 1984 Jan:4.

Joe Livramento records album (photo). 1984 Mar:7.

Johnny Barboza and Tony Pina awarded [for many hours of entertainment provided for senior citizens] (photo). 1984 Jul:4.

"On the Dark Side" no.1 [Beaver Brown Band, led by Mike "Tunes" Antunes, receives 1st gold & platinum albums]. 1984 Oct:7.

Mike "Tunes" Antunes blows way to top of charts (photo). 1984 Nov:1.

NAACP

Over 300 attend NAACP conference (photos). 1984 Nov:1+.

NEW BEDFORD, MA

City greetings [Valentina Almeida stands with Mayor Lawler in front of Christmas tree] (photo). 1984 Jan:4.

We shall return [reverse migration is common phenomenon to New Bedford Cape Verdeans] (pt.1 of 2). 1984 Feb:1+.

We shall return: bigotry in New Bedford (pt.2 of 2). 1984 Mar:1+.

Joseph "Jiggs" Ramos honored [1st Cape Verdean public official served 12 years as Treasurer of the City of New Bedford] (photo). 1984 Jun:1+.

Mayor Lawler appoints [Florence F. Almeida & Benvinda Rose to New Bedford's Bicentennial Commission]. 1984 Dec:5.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION CHURCH

Two events [President Pereira's visit to the US & Father Raphael's departure from OLOA]. 1984 Jan:3.

Congratulations [OLOA honors Charles Santos with surprise party] (photo). 1984 Apr:3.

May 27th procession (photo). 1984 Jun:4.

OLOA [holds annual] picnic (photos). 1984 Jul:6.

Louise Smith helps raise funds for the poor of India [Father Petrie says special mass at OLOA] (photo). 1984 Aug:1.

Words of inspiration [by Father Raphael]. 1984 Aug:8.

OLOA outdoor mass [said in conjunction with feast of Our Lady of the Assumption] (photo). 1984 Sep:10.

A Christmas message [from] Father Raphael. 1984 Dec:2.

POLICE

Antone "Tony Geech" Gomes, a star athlete and lightship worker (pt.1 of 2) (photo). 1984 Feb:10.

Tony "Geech" the cop (pt.2 of 2). 1984 Mar:1+.

RECOGNITION WEEK

Mr. Recognition Week: Manuel Lopes [keeper of Cape Verdean culture & Recognition Committee chair] (photo). 1984 Mar:6.

Cape Verdean Recognition Week, July 1-8 [schedule]. 1984 Jun:1.

Flag raising ceremony [at New Bedford City Hall] (photo). 1984 Jul:3.
 Recognition Week parade (photos). 1984 Jul:2+.
 Verdean Vets clamboll (photos). 1984 Jul:4.
 Four lovely young ladies presented at 1984 debutantes ball (photos). 1984 Aug:
 4.

RETIREMENTS

George Lima retires as ACTION head [directed RI program for more than 10 years].
 1984 May:1.

RHODE ISLAND

Eva DeBarros Jackson attends Democratic Convention [is only minority from RI]
 (photo). 1984 Sep:7.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Caesar Pina award [presented to Darlene Renee Jennings] (photo). 1984 Apr:7.
 Julio Alves Scholarship [1st annual banquet to be held]. 1984 May:2.
 Rose Andrade awarded \$1,000 scholarship (photo). 1984 Jun:11.
 Julio J. Alves Sr. Scholarship awards (photos). 1984 Jul:1+.
 Scholarship awards presented to Cape Verdean Madison Park High School students.
 1984 Jul:8.
 United Social Club scholarship awards [9th annual program] (photos). 1984 Jul:
 8.
 Bridgeport Women's Club awards scholarships. 1984 Aug:8.
 RI [Cape Verdean Assn. presents] scholarships. 1984 Sep:10.
 West Central [Community Center Scholarship Fund Committee sponsors] fashion
 show. 1984 Sep:6.
 Judge George Leighton attends [12th annual Cape Verdean American Scholarship]
 awards dinner (photos). 1984 Oct:1+.
 Sippican's Nuprime Program [Personnel Manager Andrew Mendes & Assistant Dean
 David Blackman look forward to 6th year of cooperation] (photo). 1984 Oct:
 8.
 Gala Cape Verdean Reunion [9th annual presentation of awards & scholarships]
 (photos). 1984 Nov:6.

West Central [Center presents] scholarship awards (photo). 1984 Nov:8.

SCHOOLS

Pedro Almeida honored [New Bedford High School student cited by Jewish War veterans]. 1984 Mar:7.

New Bedford High School Minority Awareness Club. 1984 Jun:7+.

Scholarship awards presented to Cape Verdean Madison Park High School students. 1984 Jul:8.

An admirable institution [New Bedford High School]. 1984 Aug:2.

Mitch Miller visits Gomes School for a sing-a-long (photo). 1984 Dec:1.

SENIOR CITIZENS

Senior citizens [Christmas] dinner [sponsored by Elks] (photo). 1984 Jan:7.

New US citizen: Carolina Gomes (photo). 1984 Mar:7.

SHIPS

Storm strikes Brava-Fogo ship [bound for Cape Verde from Rhode Island]. 1984 Jan:1+.

SPORTS

Pee Wee football awards [presented by Young Cape Verdeans Athletic Assn.] (photo). 1984 Jan:7.

Carney Lodge softball championship team (photo). 1984 Feb:6.

1984 Verdean Vets Little League team (photo). 1984 May:3.

Boys Club boxing champs (photo). 1984 May:7.

Michael "Mike" Silva with Red Sox [appointed group sales coordinator]. 1984 Jul:5.

Cape Verdean performs major role in 1984 Olympics [Jose Goncalves is Deputy Director of Language Services for 23rd Olympiad]. 1984 Aug:1.

Big Jake Gomes selected 1984 Most Valuable Player [at Ben Rose Softball League awards dinner] (photos). 1984 Oct:1+.

Tonka's Tumblers [receive gymnastic awards]. 1984 Oct:10.

SUPERNATURAL

A true ghost story. 1984 Oct:1+.

TAUNTON CAPE VERDEAN ASSOCIATION

Taunton Cape Verdean Association [holds] ball (photos). 1984 Jun:15.

TELEVISION PROGRAMS

Boa Vista Cable TV to be shown in Marion & Wareham areas. 1984 Jun:1.

TRAVEL & TOURISM

Roots - the Carnival trip a big success (photos). 1984 Mar:1+.

Some scenes from the 1984 Cape Verdean Council's cultural trip (photos). 1984 Apr:9.

The Brittos [John & Lena] enjoyed their trip to Cape Verde (photo). 1984 May:4.

Second annual Roots-Carnival tour [now being organized] (photo). 1984 Jun:9.

UNITED SOCIAL CLUB

Moyca gets pinned [is member of United Social Club] (photo). 1983 Mar:4.

United Social Club installs officers (photos). 1984 Mar:4.

United Social Club scholarship awards [9th annual program] (photos). 1984 Jul:8.

United Social Christmas party (photo). 1984 Dec:7.

VETERANS

Jackie Rebeiro is active worker for Third World Vietnam Veterans (photo). 1984 Jul:5.

Antonio Gomes receives citation [for work as Southeastern Veterans Assn. President] (photo). 1984 Nov:4.

VISITORS

Operation Crossroads [sponsors visitors to New Bedford: Filomeno Ascencao Gomes Cuino of Bissau & Eurico Pinto Monteiro of Cape Verde] (photo). 1984 May:3.

UCID [Cape Verdean Independent and Democratic Union] leaders [Lidio de Silva & John Wainon] visit city (photo). 1984 Jun:2.

VISITORS FROM CAPE VERDE

Dr. Manuel Veiga [general director of cultural development of Cape Verde] visits area schools (photos). 1984 May:1+.

Operation Crossroads [sponsors visitors to New Bedford: Filomeno Ascencao Gomes Cuino of Bissau & Eurico Pinto Monteiro of Cape Verde] (photo). 1984 May:3.

Dr. Ireneu Fileto Brito Gomes, Minister of Health & Social Affairs, visits New Bedford (photos). 1984 Sep:1+.

WHALERS

Herman Melville commemorative stamp [whaler Joseph Ramos is special guest at New Bedford celebration] (photo). 1984 Aug:3.

WHALING

Herman Melville commemorative stamp [whaler Joseph Ramos is special guest at New Bedford celebration] (photo). 1984 Aug:3.

YOUTH

Christmas skit in downtown window [Trisha Monteiro & Gail Silva are featured] (photos). 1984 Jan:4.

Grandchildren [enjoying selves at Hazelwood Park with grandmother Amelia Barros] (photo). 1984 Jul:6.

Tanya Fortes honored by all her girls (photo). 1984 Jul:1+.

Young Marines saluted [in special graduation ceremonies] (photos). 1984 Jul:7.

Participants in Cape Verdean Council's Summer Youth Employment Video Project go on field trip to Mystic (photo). 1984 Sep:6.

Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs [children of Mass. Migrant Education Program put on a play] (photo). 1984 Sep:8.

Summer youth program [sponsored by PACE] (photo). 1984 Sep:8.

Toddlers & pre-school fair [held] (photo). 1984 Sep:3.

Group:Line "Gerry" Gomes Joins Girl Scouts staff (photo). 1984 Dec:8.

Two Eagles and a proud dad [Henry "Chico" DeGrace becomes an Eagle Scout] (photo). 1984 Dec:6.

Young Marines [hold 1st annual] ball and awards dinner (photo). 1984 Dec:7.

AMBASSADORS

US aid agreement with Cape Verde [CVN interviews Ambassador Yates]. 1985 Mar:1.

Life style of Ambassador Jose Luis Fernandes Lopes. 1985 Apr:1+.

UN Ambassador Corentino Santos speaks at [5th annual] Cape Verdean Conference (photos). 1985 May:1+.

ARAUJO, NORMAN

A welcome course [UMass/Boston offers course on Cape Verdean language & culture]. 1985 Feb:2.

Cape Verdeans and cranberry bogs. 1985 Jul 16:2.

ARMED FORCES

Virginia Senna, Fireman Apprentice [is guest of honor at party] (photo). 1985 Feb:4.

Frank G. Penha III commissioned a second lieutenant in Army Reserves (photo). 1985 Jul 1:8.

ART

Third World Art Gallery open to public (photos). 1985 Jul 16:5+.

ARTISTS

Daniel Lima's work [eight paintings of scenes in Cape Verde] displayed. 1985 Jun:11.

Frank Pina, prize winning photographer holds exhibition (photos). 1985 Aug 1:4+.

Joaquim "Jack" Almeida to be honored at [Gala Cape Verdean American] Reunion (photo). 1985 Sep 16:1.

Ron Barboza's photo expose of Cape Verde to appear in major publications (photos). 1985 Dec 16:1+.

ASSISTANCE TO CAPE VERDE

Supplies, materials, and manpower needed for [Cape Verdean Heritage Committee] project. 1985 Mar:4.

US aid agreement with Cape Verde [CVN interviews Ambassador Yates]. 1985 Mar:1.

Rotary Club takes on Operation FACE [Foreign Assistance to Cape Verde's Economy] Lift. 1985 Apr:1+.

Cape Verde to develop small enterprises [with help of World Bank]. 1985 May:1+.

Cape Verdean [Heritage Committee] to raise funds for sports equipment for Cape Verde. 1985 Jul 16:3.

RI Heritage Commission to conduct drive for sporting equipment for Cape Verde. 1985 Nov 1:1.

Cape Verde and American philanthropy (pt.1 of 2). 1985 Dec 16:1+.

Cape Verdean Institute of Solidarity (ICS) [provides assistance to the very poor of Cape Verde]. 1985 Dec 16:5.

ATHLETES

Tanna White [made Vacaville fast pitch Bobby Sox] All-Star. 1985 Jan:6.

Golden Gloves Champ [Raymond Oliveira wins 2nd major title in 3 weeks] (photo). 1985 Mar:11.

Sherry Lopes breaks [New Bedford High School track] record. 1985 May:9.

AWARDS & HONORS

Antone "Toi" Monteiro receives Marian Award (photo). 1985 Jan:3.

Mary Mae Barros [chosen] Mother of the Year (photo). 1985 Jun:12.

Verdean Vets present awards [to Antonio "Toi" Gomes & Sister Marianna Sylvester] at scholarship dinner (photo). 1985 Jul 1:1+.

Outstanding Cape Verdean Americans honored [by Recognition Committee] (photos). 1985 Jul 16:1+.

Gala Cape Verdean American Reunion [will present award to Valentina N. Almeida] (photo). 1985 Sep 1:3.

Joaquim "Jack" Almeida to be honored at [Gala Cape Verdean American] Reunion (photo). 1985 Sep 16:1.

Falmouth Cape Verdeans celebrate 5th Annual Recognition [Day] (photos). 1985 Oct:1+.

BAPTIST CHURCH OF ALL NATIONS

Rev. Williston M. Holbert enters into semi-retirement [after 25 years as pastor of the Baptist Church of All Nations] (photo). 1985 Sep 1:1.

BIRTHDAYS

- Maria DaRosa Barros honored [on 100th birthday] (photo). 1985 Jan:7.
- Happy birthday: Antone "Toi" Monteiro [celebrates 79th] (photo). 1985 May:8.
- Marguerita Correia, 103 years old (photo). 1985 May:9.

BUSINESSES & FINANCE

- Don Pedro DeSilva opens up CPA firm in Providence (photo). 1985 Jan:6.
- Mayor sends Cruz [Construction Co.] letter [of tentative designation as developer of former Donaghy School]. 1985 May:8.
- Donald Soares has limousine business for all occasions (photo). 1985 Jun:12.
- Ann Lopes joins Duffy and Shanley [public relations firm] (photo). 1985 Aug 1:5.
- Jan's Country Kitchen [Jeanette Lopes Sylvester opens restaurant in Wareham (photo). 1985 Aug 16:6.
- Cabo Verde Restaurante & Lounge, located in New Hampshire and owned by Charles & John Chantre (photo). 1985 Sep 1:5.
- Kenyan businessmen visit area [and meet with small business men & women] (photo). 1985 Oct:1+.

CABRAL, AMILCAR

- Amilcar Cabral [architect of Cape Verdean independence to be honored in RI]. 1985 Jan:2.

CALIFORNIA

- California Cape Verdeans celebrate 10th anniversary of the Republic of Cape Verde (photos). 1985 Jun:3.
- News from California. 1985 Oct 16:2.

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS

- Cape Verde to celebrate its independence [CVN interviews those making preparations for 10th anniversary commemorations]. 1985 Mar:1.
- Foreign Minister Silvino DeLuz [interview] (photo). 1985 Mar:2.
- National Assembly of Cape Verde [being built by the Chinese government] (photo). 1985 Mar:11.

Cape Verdean Queen of Holland (photo). 1985 Apr:1.

Reception held for Consul General Alirio Vicente Silva (photo). 1985 Nov 16:1+.

Cape Verdean Institute of Solidarity (ICS) [provides assistance to the very poor of Cape Verde]. 1985 Dec 16:5.

Seasons greetings to the Cape Verdean community [from Consul General Alirio Vicente Silva] (photo). 1985 Dec 16:2.

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS RELIEF ASSOCIATION

Cape Verde Islands Relief Assn. [holds] annual golf tournament. 1985 Jul 1:8.

CAPE VERDEAN ACTION COMMITTEE

Action Committee's clamboil a success (photo). 1985 Aug 16:1.

Cape Verdean Action Committee [holds] clamboil (photos). 1985 Sep 1:4.

CAPE VERDEAN AMERICAN VETERANS ASSOCIATION

Verdean Vets [sponsor children's] Christmas party (photo). 1985 Jan:4.

Cape Verdean Vets [hold] installation of officers (photos). 1985 Feb:1+.

New bar at Vets Hall (photo). 1985 Mar:4.

Cape Verdean Vets Women's Auxiliary holds annual tea (photo). 1985 Apr:3.

Verdean Vets receive award [from American Legion] (photo). 1985 Apr:3.

Mr. & Mrs. Al Nereu enjoy themselves at Verdean Vets social (photo). 1985 Jun:17.

Recognition Week marches forward [schedule] (photos). 1985 Jun:1+.

Senior citizens have wonderful time at Verdean Vets party (photos). 1985 Jun:6.

Verdean Vets present awards [to Antonio "Toi" Gomes & Sister Marianna Sylvester] at scholarship dinner (photo). 1985 Jul 1:1+.

Recognition parade a success (photos). 1985 Jul 16:1+.

CAPE VERDEAN HERITAGE COMMITTEE

Amílcar Cabral [architect of Cape Verdean independence to be honored in RI]. 1985 Jan:2.

Supplies, materials, and manpower needed for [Cape Verdean Heritage Committee] project. 1985 Mar:4.

Cape Verdean [Heritage Committee] to raise funds for sports equipment for Cape Verde. 1985 Jul 16:3.

RI Heritage Commission to conduct drive for sporting equipment for Cape Verde. 1985 Nov 1:1.

CAPE VERDEAN PROGRESSIVE CENTER

RI Women's Guild [holds] installation. 1985 Feb:8.

CAPE VERDEAN STUDIES

A welcome course [UMass/Boston offers course on Cape Verdean language & culture]. 1985 Feb:2.

CAPE VERDEAN ULTRAMARINE BAND CLUB

Band Club's officers installed (photos). 1985 Mar:3.

Ultramarine Band Club Memorial Day procession to the cemetery (photos). 1985 Jun:2+.

Victoria Marie Mairsonvave, Miss Ultramarine 1985 [pageant again highlights this year's festival] (photos). 1985 Aug 16:1+.

CAPE VERDEAN UNIVERSAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION

CUDA bike ride [funds raised will provide scholarship assistance] (photos). 1985 Jul 16:7.

CUDA expresses thanks, makes awards [10th annual independence celebration a success]. 1985 Sep 1:2.

CAPE VERDEAN WOMEN'S CLUB

Cape Verdean Women's Social Club [holds Christmas party] (photo). 1985 Jan:4.

Cape Verdean Women's Club [holds New Year's dance & installation of officers] (photos). 1985 Feb:3.

Mary Mae Barros [chosen] Mother of the Year (photo). 1985 Jun:12.

CARDOZO, ANTONIO

A tribute to Antonio Cardozo, Esq. [a great lawyer, intellectual, & distinguished community leader dies] (photo). 1985 Feb:6.

CHURCHES

- Geraldine Furtado doing great work with Operation Blessing [an outreach of the "700 Club"]. 1985 Feb:12.
- Rev. Edmund J. Gomes returns to city [will join father-in-law Manuel Chavier, Pastor of the International Church of the Nazarene] (photo). 1985 Jun:12.
- Deacon Fonseca [of Blessed Sacrament Parish, Bridgeport] represents diocese [at planning session for National Catholic Conference for Interracial Justice]. 1985 Sep 16:1.

CLERGY

- Rev. Peter Gomes does excellent job [had honor of giving benediction at President Reagan's inaugural ceremony] (photo). 1985 Feb:5.
- Rev. Edmund J. Gomes returns to city [will join father-in-law Manuel Chavier, Pastor of the International Church of the Nazarene] (photo). 1985 Jun:12.
- Rev. Joseph A. Mendes ordained [in Open Door Baptist Church] (photo). 1985 Jul 16:10.
- Deacon Donald Fonseca to make pilgrimage to Kenya, Africa. 1985 Aug 1:4.
- Rev. Williston M. Holbert enters into semi-retirement [after 25 years as pastor of the Baptist Church of All Nations] (photo). 1985 Sep 1:1.
- Deacon Fonseca [of Blessed Sacrament Parish, Bridgeport] represents diocese [at planning session for National Catholic Conference for Interracial Justice]. 1985 Sep 16:1.

CLUBS

- Athletic Association installs officers (photos). 1985 Apr:4.
- William A. Gomes installed as Worshipful Master of Union Lodge #4 (photo). 1985 Nov 1:1+.

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

- A welcome course [UMass/Boston offers course on Cape Verdean language & culture]. 1985 Feb:2.
- Boston University [offers] course in Crioulo. 1985 Mar:6.
- Professor Richard Lobban [of Rhode Island College] researches Cape Verdeans' life expectancy. 1985 Mar:5.
- Antoinette Costa, Miss Morgan State (photo). 1985 May:6.

- Students sing "We are the world" [Black Students Union of SMU sponsors fashion show] (photo). 1985 May:1+.
- Viva Cabo Verde! [Northeastern University coed Denise Porche] (photo). 1985 Jun:1.
- Lena Britto [at age of 64] receives degree from UMass/Boston (photo). 1985 Aug 1:5.
- Amy Stephens [co-captain of Princeton's equestrian team] takes first place (photo). 1985 Oct 16:1.
- Annette Correia receives degree [in occupational therapy from U. of New England] (photo). 1985 Oct 16:5.
- UMass assessment team goes to Cape Verde [hopes to return with greater understanding of training needs]. 1985 Nov 1:1.

CONTESTS

- Cape Verdean Queen of Holland (photo). 1985 Apr:1.
- Maria Da Conceicao Fonseca of the United States wins talent contest in Cape Verde. 1985 Aug 1:5.
- Victoria Marie Maisonvave, Miss Ultramarine 1985 [pageant again highlights this year's festival] (photos). 1985 Aug 16:1+.
- Participants in 1985 YA pageant [Karen Nunes selected Queen] (photo). 1985 Sep 1:1.
- Karen Nunes, Miss YA (photo). 1985 Sep 16:1.
- Deborah Ann Alves, Miss Freetown (photo). 1985 Nov 16:1+.

COUNSELORS

- Counseling collaborative [Kenneth N. DeSilva opens new psychiatric-social counseling office in New Bedford] (photo). 1985 May:8.

CRANBERRY INDUSTRY

- Ernestina receives funding from Ocean Spray (photos). 1985 Apr:1+.
- Gov. Michael Dukakis recognizes Ocean Spray [for supporting Ernestina restoration] (photo). 1985 May:3.
- Cape Verdeans and cranberry bogs. 1985 Jul 16:2.
- Cranberry picking [Jose Duarte Ramos relates personal experience & says that he saw, not injustice, but Cape Verdean culture at its best] (letter). 1985 Aug 16:2.

CRIME & CRIMINALS

- Parky Grace out on bail [spent 11 years behind bars] (photo). 1985 Feb:1.
- Tillie King found dead [ruled a homicide]. 1985 May:11.
- Donald Gomes appointed Director of Victim Assistance Unit (photo). 1985 Oct:4.

CULTURE

- Cruz family continues 200 year old tradition [Manuel, Walter, Julio, & Agnes decorate altar with Christ child as center piece] (photo). 1985 Jan:5.

CVN

- Cape Verde to celebrate its independence [CVN interviews those making preparations for 10th anniversary commemorations]. 1985 Mar:1.
- CVN late [delay due to trip to Cape Verde]. 1985 Mar:2.
- CVN's [publisher] Tom Lopes interviewed [in Cape Verde]. 1985 Mar:10.
- Esmeraldo dos Ries and Resendo Pires Ferreira [of the Foreign Affairs Ministry read the CVN] (photo). 1985 Mar:10.
- CVN newspaper to be issued bi-weekly. 1985 May:2.
- Do we as a community "have a right to chicken done right!" [important to give thought to actual gains & achievements] (ed.). 1985 Jun:2.
- Our Lady of the Assumption Church march [CVN overlooked celebration of feast of Coroa de Espirito Santo] (letter). 1985 Aug 16:2.
- Response to Our Lady of the Assumption Church march letter [newspaper regrets omission & advises organizations to make contact prior to events] (ed.). 1985 Aug 16:2.
- CVN thanks you for your understanding [still undergoing changes] (ed.). 1985 Oct 16:2.
- RI Museum of Art/School of Design [invites CVN for personal tour] (photos). 1985 Oct 16:1+.
- Attorney Joseph P. Meissner comments on the CVN (letter). 1985 Nov 16:2.
- Response to comments of Attorney Meissner (ed.). 1985 Nov 16:2.
- CVN sends out a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year to the community (ed.). 1985 Dec 16:2.

DEATHS

The late Manuel De Jesus Pereira [special tribute written for incorporator of Fox Point Neighborhood Housing Corp.]. 1985 Jan:8.

A tribute to Antonio Cardozo, Esq. [a great lawyer, intellectual, & distinguished community leader dies] (photo). 1985 Feb:6.

Tillie King found dead [ruled a homicide]. 1985 May:11.

Antonia "Tanya" Fortes - a woman with a big heart, Sunshine's daughter, dead at 66 (photo). 1985 Dec 16:12.

DEVELOPMENT IN CAPE VERDE

National Assembly of Cape Verde [being built by the Chinese government] (photo). 1985 Mar:11.

TACV, [Cape Verde's] airline [& its] director Filintino (photo). 1985 Mar:10.

TECV, the television station of Cape Verde (photo). 1985 Mar:4.

Cape Verde to develop small enterprises [with help of World Bank]. 1985 May:1+.

The Cape Verde story: a long road to independence; the middleman (pt.5 of 5). 1985 Jul 1:1+.

National Institute of Cooperatives to build cistern in Santiago, Cape Verde. 1985 Jul 1:7.

EDUCATION

UN Ambassador Corentino Santos speaks at [5th annual] Cape Verdean Conference (photos). 1985 May:1+.

EDUCATORS

Ruby Dottin should have voted... [on appointment of Lou Gomes as principal of Gomes School] (ed.). 1985 Jul 16:2.

ELECTIONS (NEW BEDFORD)

Viola Pina rebuts Councilor Treadup. 1985 Apr:7.

Leonard Ramos to run for Ward 4 Council seat (photo). 1985 Aug 1:1+.

Len Ramos & Viola Pina vie for Ward 4 Council seat Nov.5. 1985 Oct:1.

Viola Pina & Len Ramos debate, don't differ much on the issues concerning ward 4 (photo). 1985 Oct 16:1+.

Bonita (Rose) Monteiro tallies votes election night at City Hall (photo). 1985 Nov 1:4.

Len Ramos thanks voters for their support (photo). 1985 Nov 1:6.

Viola Pina first to win City Council (photo). 1985 Nov 1:1+.

ELECTIONS (RI)

George Lima to seek state representative seat (photo). 1985 Aug 16:1.

George Lima wins primary battle for House seat in East Providence. 1985 Oct 16:2.

George Lima, new RI state Representative. 1985 Nov 16:1.

EMPLOYMENT

National Association of CCC [Civilian Conservation Corps] alumni (photo). 1985 Nov 1:4.

ERNESTINA (SCHOONER)

Update on the Schooner Ernestina Commission. 1985 Feb:4.

Ernestina receives funding from Ocean Spray (photos). 1985 Apr:1+.

Gov. Michael Dukakis recognizes Ocean Spray [for supporting Ernestina restoration] (photo). 1985 May:3.

Mayor Lawler holds news conference [says he's been working with Cruz Construction to develop housing; discusses Ernestina funding]. 1985 May:2.

Schooner Ernestina update. 1985 Jul 1:4.

Boa Vista TV to feature Ernestina documentary (photo). 1985 Aug 1:1.

"Charlie" - Yankee Magazine Intern [Susan Groth] organizes Ernestina library (photo). 1985 Sep 1:5.

Ernestina office sign [commissioned with funds provided by the Arts Lottery of New Bedford] (photo). 1985 Oct 16:11.

A pile of rocks [provides seat for Jack Almeida & Captain Dan Moreland at Ernestina reception] (photo). 1985 Oct 16:12.

Volunteers hand lift cobble stones from Ernestina hull to make way for pouring of lead (photo). 1985 Oct 16:10.

Ernestina invited to Statue of Liberty celebration (photo). 1985 Dec 16:1+.

ETHNICITY

Racial hurt [young girl taunted by Cape Verdean youths] (letter). 1985 Apr:2.

Response to "racial hurt" letter (ed.). 1985 Apr:2.

The Cape Verde story: the long road to liberation (pt.4 of 5). 1985 Jun:1+.

EUROPE

Cape Verdean Assn. of Luxembourg [news]. 1985 Jun:6.

FALMOUTH CAPE VERDEAN CLUB

Falmouth Cape Verdean Club [installs officers] (photos). 1985 Mar:4.

Falmouth Cape Verdeans celebrate 5th Annual Recognition [Day] (photos). 1985 Oct:1+.

FAMILY REUNIONS

Alexander "the Great" Barrows family reunion [father of 52 started clan in US]. 1985 Oct 16:11.

FESTIVALS

Cruz family continues 200 year old tradition [Manuel, Walter, Julio, & Agnes decorate altar with Christ child as center piece] (photo). 1985 Jan:5.

Carnival time in Sao Vicente (photos). 1985 Mar:1+.

Our Lady of the Assumption Church march [CVN overlooked celebration of feast of Coroa de Espiritu Santo] (letter). 1985 Aug 16:2.

Response to Our Lady of the Assumption Church march letter [newspaper regrets omission & advises organizations to make contact prior to events] (ed.). 1985 Aug 16:2.

FIRE FIGHTERS

A quiet giant, Joe Silva [New Bedford Fire Dept. Deputy Chief] (photo). 1985 Aug 1:1+.

FOOD

Jan's Country Kitchen [Jeanette Lopes Sylvester opens restaurant in Wareham] (photo). 1985 Aug 16:6.

Cabo Verde Restaurante & Lounge, located in New Hampshire and owned by Charles & John Chantre (photo). 1985 Sep 1:5.

FUND RAISERS

Over \$2,000 raised for "Nino" [Gonsalves family]. 1985 Jul 1:8.

Naomi's benefit a success [large crowd turns out to help blind child] (photo). 1985 Dec 16:6.

HEALTH & FITNESS

Professor Richard Lobban [of Rhode Island College] researches Cape Verdeans' life expectancy. 1985 Mar:5.

HISTORY

1444 Cape Verde discovered. 1985 Mar:5.

The Cape Verde story: a long road to liberation (pt.1 of 5) (photo). 1985 Mar: 1+.

Felix A. Monteiro [respected writer & historian] interviewed. 1985 Mar:10.

The Cape Verde story: a long road to liberation (pt.2 of 5) (photo). 1985 Apr: 1+.

The Cape Verde story: a long road to liberation: Cape Verdeans go to work for biscuits (pt.3 of 5). 1985 May:1+.

The Cape Verde story: the long road to liberation (pt.4 of 5). 1985 Jun:1+.

The Cape Verde story: a long road to independence; the middleman (pt.5 of 5). 1985 Jul 1:1+.

Cape Verde and American philanthropy (pt.1 of 2). 1985 Dec 16:1+.

HOUSING

The late Manuel De Jesus Pereira [special tribute written for incorporator of Fox Point Neighborhood Housing Corp.]. 1985 Jan:8.

Joseph Gomes, real estate agent (photo). 1985 Feb:10.

Carmen Gamboa appointed to [New Bedford] Housing Authority. 1985 Apr:9.

Mayor Lawler holds news conference [says he's been working with Cruz Construction to develop housing; discusses Ernestina funding]. 1985 May:2.

Mayor sends Cruz [Construction Co.] letter [of tentative designation as developer of former Donaghy School]. 1985 May:8.

- Cruz Construction to build 100 units [of South Central housing] (drawings). 1985 Jul 1:1+.
- Mayor Lawler call news conference [responds to question re status of Verdean apartments] (photo). 1985 Jul 1:2.
- New Bedford receives \$2.8 million... [for South Central construction]. 1985 Jul 16:1.
- Anthony Britto appointed [East Providence] Housing Authority Director (photo). 1985 Sep 1:1+.
- Women from [United Front] public housing graduate from child care training (photo). 1985 Oct:8.
- Cruz Construction breaks ground for housing in New Bedford (photo). 1985 Nov 1:2.
- Donaghy School to be first to be converted to housing (photo). 1985 Nov 1:2.
- Renee Fernandes announces association with Brenner, Realtors of Westport, Mass. (photo). 1985 Nov 1:6.
- Housing Services [component of PACE] holds seminar for tenants (photo). 1985 Nov 16:4.

IMMIGRATION

- The Cape Verde story: a long road to liberation: Cape Verdeans go to work for biscuits (pt.3 of 5). 1985 May:1+.

INDEPENDENCE CELEBRATIONS

- Cape Verde to celebrate its independence [CVN interviews those making preparations for 10th anniversary commemorations]. 1985 Mar:1.
- João Tavares, Director of Sports [prepares athletic competitions that will take place during Cape Verde's 10th anniversary celebration] (photo). 1985 Mar:11.
- California Cape Verdeans celebrate 10th anniversary of the Republic of Cape Verde (photos). 1985 Jun:3.
- Major independence day celebration held in Cape Verde July 5th (photo). 1985 Jul 16:1.
- CUDA expresses thanks, makes awards [10th annual independence celebration a success]. 1985 Sep 1:2.

LANGUAGE

- A welcome course [UMass/Boston offers course on Cape Verdean language & culture]. 1985 Feb:2.

Boston University [offers] course in Crioulo. 1985 Mar:6.

LAWYERS

A tribute to Antonio Cardozo, Esq. [a great lawyer, intellectual, & distinguished community leader dies] (photo). 1985 Feb:6.

James Lopes promoted [to Vice President & General Counsel of CBS/Fox Video]. 1985 Mar:9.

LITERATURE

Cape Verde poems [in Portuguese & English]. 1985 Mar:6.

Poem [for] Cape Verde children. 1985 Apr:9.

Poem from Cape Verde. 1985 May:6.

LONGSHOREMEN

South African union leader [Nelson Mthombeni] visits New Bedford [Robert Alves presents him with Longshoremen's Union resolution & donation] (photo). 1985 Mar:5.

Retired longshoremen honored at [2nd annual Julio J. Alves scholarship award] dinner (photos). 1985 Aug 1:1+.

ILA contributes \$1,000 to USA for Africa relief fund (photo). 1985 Sep 1:2.

MARRIAGES

50th anniversary [celebrated by Flora & Andrew Lopes]. 1985 Jan:8.

Mary & Manuel Gonsalves celebrate 50th anniversary (photo). 1985 Aug 16:8.

MEDICAL PERSONNEL

Dr. Salahuddin Abdur-Rahman opens office [in south end of New Bedford] (photo). 1985 Nov 1:3.

Correct identification of [last issue's] photo [of Dr. Abdur-Rahman and others] (photo). 1985 Nov 16:4.

MONTEIRO, FELIX A.

The Cape Verde story: a long road to liberation (pt.1 of 5) (photo). 1985 Mar: 1+.

Felix A. Monteiro [respected writer & historian] interviewed. 1985 Mar:10.

The Cape Verde story: a long road to liberation (pt.2 of 5) (photo). 1985 Apr: 1+.

The Cape Verde story: a long road to liberation: Cape Verdeans go to work for biscuits (pt.3 of 5). 1985 May:1+.

The Cape Verde story: the long road to liberation (pt.4 of 5). 1985 Jun:1+.

The Cape Verde story: a long road to independence; the middleman (pt.5 of 5). 1985 Jul 1:1+.

Cape Verde and American philanthropy (pt.1 of 2). 1985 Dec 16:1+.

MUSICIANS

Maria Da Conceicao Fonseca of the United States wins talent contest in Cape Verde. 1985 Aug 1:5.

Joaquim "Jack" Almeida to be honored at [Gala Cape Verdean American] Reunion (photo). 1985 Sep 16:1.

Do you remember the Richard Cruz Band? (photo). 1985 Oct 16:3.

NAACP

Officers [installed by New Bedford] NAACP. 1985 Mar:4.

25 New Bedford youths travel to NAACP Conference in Boston. 1985 Jun:10.

NAACP historical research project [will study & videotape history of minorities in New Bedford area]. 1985 Jun:10.

NEW BEDFORD, MA

Committee for Fair Redistricting elects new officers after long debate (photo). 1985 Feb:5.

Mayor Lawler holds news conference [says he's been working with Cruz Construction to develop housing; discusses Ernestina funding]. 1985 May:2.

New Bedford [and] Mindelo [may become] sister cities. 1985 May:1.

NAACP historical research project [will study & videotape history of minorities in New Bedford area]. 1985 Jun:10.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION CHURCH

"All the earth belongs to all the people" [is theme of Our Lady of the Assumption Church's Christmas display] (photo). 1985 Jan:1.

- Antone "Toi" Monteiro receives Marian Award (photo). 1985 Jan:3.
- Bishop Cronin greets Anna Marie Pontes of Our Lady of the Assumption Church at Charity Ball (photo). 1985 Feb:12.
- 1985 CYO Junior basketball champs [Our Lady of the Assumption Church] (photo). 1985 Apr:4.
- Assumption Club holds breakfast (photos). 1985 Jun:7.
- Our Lady of the Assumption Church marches for peace and justice in the world (photos). 1985 Jun:1+.
- Sacred Heart Assn. [holds] annual breakfast (photo). 1985 Jul 1:4.
- Lending a hand [Frances Gilbert & Barbara Pina volunteer at festival game booth] (photo). 1985 Aug 16:3.
- Mass highlights Our Lady of the Assumption Church's three day festival (photos). 1985 Aug 16:4.
- Our Lady of the Assumption Church march [CVN overlooked celebration of feast of Coroa de Espiritu Santo] (letter). 1985 Aug 16:2.
- Response to Our Lady of the Assumption Church march letter [newspaper regrets omission & advises organizations to make contact prior to events] (ed.). 1985 Aug 16:2.
- Our Lady of the Assumption Church Church bazaar to be held Dec. 7 & 8 (photo). 1985 Nov 16:3.

POLICE

- Guy Oliveira promoted to [police] captain (photo). 1985 Mar:9.

POSTAL SERVICE

- Edmund J. Fonseca Jr., Megabucks winner named [Marshfield] postmaster. 1985 Sep 16:1.

PROVIDENCE, RI

- The late Manuel De Jesus Pereira [special tribute written for incorporator of Fox Point Neighborhood Housing Corp.]. 1985 Jan:8.

RECOGNITION WEEK

- C.V. logo contest [Recognition Committee seeks representation of the Cape Verdean-American connection]. 1985 Apr:3.
- Do we as a community "have a right to chicken done right!" [important to give thought to actual gains & achievements] (ed.). 1985 Jun:2.

Recognition Week marches forward [schedule] (photos). 1985 Jun:1+.

Recognition Week activities. 1985 Jul 1:2.

Consul General Alirio Vicente Silva makes 1st appearance in New Bedford during Recognition Week celebration (photo). 1985 Jul 16:3.

Outstanding Cape Verdean Americans honored [by Recognition Committee] (photos). 1985 Jul 16:1+.

Recognition parade a success (photos). 1985 Jul 16:1+.

Viva Cabo Verde [Rose Almeida spotted with C.V. t-shirt] (photo). 1985 Jul 16:7.

Debutantes presented at ball (photos). 1985 Aug 16:1+.

RETIREMENTS

Cape Verdean engineer [Antonio M. da Cruz of No. Dartmouth] honored (photo). 1985 Jun:11.

Retired longshoremen honored at [2nd annual Julio J. Alves scholarship award] dinner (photos). 1985 Aug 1:1+.

Rev. Williston M. Holbert enters into semi-retirement [after 25 years as pastor of the Baptist Church of All Nations] (photo). 1985 Sep 1:1.

SAO VICENTE, C.V.I.

Carnival time in Sao Vicente (photos). 1985 Mar:1+.

"Johnny Mambo" of East Providence visits Sao Vicente (photo). 1985 Mar:5.

New Bedford [and Mindelo] [may become] sister cities. 1985 May:1.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Music scholarships [Eddie Stack Ames Awards] available. 1985 May:7.

Cape Verdean American Scholarship Committee now accepting applications [criteria listed]. 1985 Jul 1:6.

Verdean Vets present awards [to Antonio "Toi" Gomes & Sister Marianna Sylvester] at scholarship dinner (photo). 1985 Jul 1:1+.

Cape Verdean American Scholarship Committee receives congratulatory letter from President Reagan [re celebration of 10th anniversary of Cape Verde's independence]. 1985 Jul 16:1.

Retired longshoremen honored at [2nd annual Julio J. Alves scholarship award] dinner (photos). 1985 Aug 1:1+.

CUDA expresses thanks, makes awards [10th annual independence celebration a success]. 1985 Sep 1:2.

Eddie "Stack" Ames scholarship award committee [makes presentations]. 1985 Sep 1:5.

Gov. Dukakis speaks at [Cape Verdean American Committee's] awards dinner (photos). 1985 Oct:1+.

Gala [Cape Verdean American] Reunion held Oct.12 (photo). 1985 Oct 16:5.

SCHOOLS

Ruby Dottin should have voted... [on appointment of Lou Gomes as principal of Gomes School] (ed.). 1985 Jul 16:2.

Gov. Dukakis selects Carney Academy to announce major educational program, Chapter 188 (photo). 1985 Sep 16:1.

Donaghy School to be first to be converted to housing (photo). 1985 Nov 1:2.

SENIOR CITIZENS

Senior citizens have wonderful time at Verdean Vets party (photos). 1985 Jun:6.

Taunton Cape Verdean Assn. honors senior citizens (photos). 1985 Jul 1:4.

Lena Britto [at age of 64] receives degree from UMass/Boston (photo). 1985 Aug 1:5.

National Association of CCC [Civilian Conservation Corps] alumni (photo). 1985 Nov 1:4.

SHIPS

Cape Verde tuna vessel seen in Mindelo harbor (photo). 1985 Apr:9.

The Republic of Cape Verde's freighter Santiago visits the port of New Bedford (photos). 1985 Oct:1+.

Captain Luciano Fortes of the Santiago with 1st mate Anado Duarte (photo). 1985 Oct 16:4.

SOCIAL WORKERS

Counseling collaborative [Kenneth N. DeSilva opens new psychiatric-social counseling office in New Bedford] (photo). 1985 May:8.

SPORTS

- YA Pee Wee football awards banquet [held] (photo). 1985 Jan:3.
- Joao Tavares, Director of Sports [prepares athletic competitions that will take place during Cape Verde's 10th anniversary celebration] (photo). 1985 Mar: 11.
- 1985 CYO Junior basketball champs [Our Lady of the Assumption Church] (photo). 1985 Apr:4.
- Mayor Lawler attends opening day ceremonies of the Ben Rose Softball League (photos). 1985 Jun:5+.
- Keith Jr. High School track team on top (photo). 1985 Jul 16:5.
- 9-18 Golf Club's annual open golf tournament (photo). 1985 Aug 16:5.
- Almeida's karate [school] attends rank promotions in Boston]. 1985 Oct 16:4.
- Ben Rose Softball League presents awards (photos). 1985 Nov 1:3.

TAUNTON CAPE VERDEAN ASSOCIATION

- Taunton Cape Verdean Assn. honors senior citizens (photos). 1985 Jul 1:4.
- Senior awards committee (photo). 1985 Jul 16:7.

TELEVISION PROGRAMS

- Boa Vista TV to feature Ernestina documentary (photo). 1985 Aug 1:1.

TRADE UNIONS

- South African union leader [Nelson Mthombeni] visits New Bedford [Robert Alves presents him with Longshoremen's Union resolution & donation] (photo). 1985 Mar:5.
- ILA contributes \$1,000 to USA for Africa relief fund (photo). 1985 Sep 1:2.

TRAVEL & TOURISM

- Air Afrique representatives visit city [of New Bedford to determine feasibility of adding flight] (photo). 1985 Mar:10.
- Hotels in Cape Verde [wise to make reservations now for summer trip] (photo). 1985 Mar:3.
- On way to Cape Verde [Mike DeCosta, George Lima, and Dan & Esther Lima board TACV plane] (photo). 1985 Mar:4.

TACV, [Cape Verde's] airline [& its] director Filintino (photo). 1985 Mar:10.

UNITED SOCIAL CLUB

United Social Club [sponsors children's] Christmas party (photo). 1985 Jan:5.

VETERANS

Antonio "Tony" Gomes commended for work with veterans. 1985 Mar:14.

Vietnam veterans represented at Memorial Day parade (photo). 1985 Jun:13.

VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS

Disabled American Veterans [Wareham chapter holds installation]. (7/1/1985):9.

VISITORS

South African union leader [Nelson Mthombeni] visits New Bedford [Robert Alves presents him with Longshoremen's Union resolution & donation] (photo). 1985 Mar:5.

The Geasons [Dr. James & Barbara] of Sacramento, Cal. visit family on East Coast (photo). 1985 Sep 16:3.

Kenyan businessmen visit area [and meet with small business men & women] (photo). 1985 Oct:1+.

VISITORS FROM CAPE VERDE

Edwin Vaz [of Brava] looking for relatives. 1985 Apr:11.

Cape Verde fisheries director Arcilia Lima Barreto visits New Bedford (photo). 1985 Aug 1:3.

Amadeu Lopes Da Silva of Interbase visits US (photo). 1985 Sep 1:4.

YOUTH

United Social Club [sponsors children's] Christmas party (photo). 1985 Jan:5.

Verdean Vets [sponsor children's] Christmas party (photo). 1985 Jan:4.

25 New Bedford youths travel to NAACP Conference in Boston. 1985 Jun:10.

Head Start graduates (photo). 1985 Jun:5.

Head Start graduates [identifies children depicted in June issue] (photo). 1985 Jul 1:6.

Antonia "Tanya" Fortes - a woman with a big heart, Sunshine's daughter, dead at 66 (photo). 1985 Dec 16:12.

AMBASSADORS

Ambassador Yates's wife dies. 1986 May 16:4.

Ambassador Jose Fernandes Lopes speaks at [6th Annual Cape Verdean] Conference (photo). 1986 Jul 1:1+.

US Ambassador Vernon D. Penner visits New Bedford [says Cape Verde has sent more immigrants to US than any other country its size] (photos). 1986 Aug 1:2.

US ambassador, Vernon D. Penner Jr., presents credentials in Cape verde (photo). 1986 Oct 1:2.

ARMED FORCES

Mandi Costa promoted [to Chief Petty Officer] (photo). 1986 Jan 1:4.

Two Cape Verdeans [John A. Lopes & Yolanda M. Wood] graduate from the Air Force Academy in Colorado [Cadet Jorge Barboza & Captain Stanley Correia also have ties to the Academy] (photos). 1986 Jun 1:1+.

Correction: Captain Stanley Correia misidentified in photo in last CVN issue (photo). 1986 Jul 1:5.

Traveling in the Navy [Derric Santos] (photo). 1986 Sep 16:7.

Chris Waters graduates from Providence College & is commissioned a 2nd lieutenant [continuing a family tradition] (photo). 1986 Oct 1:9.

Laura Pena enters navy (photos). 1986 Oct 1:9.

Francine Penha completes basic training (photo). 1986 Nov 16:5.

ARTISTS

Frank Pina's photo exhibit at St. Luke's attracts many people (photos). 1985 Mar 1:3.

Frank Pina [has] photo exhibition at St. Luke's. 1986 Jan 1:6.

Cape Verdean artist [Steven Teixeira] studies in Italy (photo). 1986 Feb 16:4.

Ron Barboza's photographs appear in major publications. 1986 Mar 16:3.

ASSISTANCE TO CAPE VERDE

Cape Verde and American philanthropy: Americans aid famine victims in Cape Verde (pt.2 of 2). 1986 Jan 1:1+.

The Sahel: water resource [Oxfam America provided funds to local communities]. 1986 May 1:6.

ATHLETES

- Athletes of the month [Beth Schwartz & star running back Dana Burgo] awarded (photo). 1986 Feb 16:6.
- Joe Varela and Ray Oliveira box way to victories. 1986 Apr 1:4.
- Joe Varela loses in national opener. 1986 Apr 16:4.
- Ray Oliveira loses decision. 1986 Apr 16:4.
- Aaron Britto [karate student] wins gold medal (photo). 1986 Jul 1:4.
- The Al Lopes story [life has not been easy for talented band leader & star athlete] (photo). 1986 Aug 1:4.
- Tyson DePina selected to US karate team (photo). 1986 Oct 16:1.
- Davey Lopes signs with Astros. 1986 Dec:5.

AWARDS & HONORS

- John B. Cruz II [founder of Cruz Construction Co.] receives business award [from both Urban League & NAACP] (photo). 1986 Jan 1:4.
- Manuel Barboza of Plympton receives Boston Post cane [recognized as town's oldest citizen] (photo). 1986 Jan 16:6.
- Councilor Viola Pina chosen [New Bedford's first] Woman of the Year (photos). 1986 Apr 1:1+.
- Area students [including New Bedford High School's David A. Gomes] honored by Jewish War Veterans. 1986 Apr 16:5.
- Volunteers honored by city for outstanding work (photos). 1986 May 1:1+.
- 5-0 Club [holds] awards dinner/dance (photo). 1986 May 16:1.
- Woman of the Year, 1986: [Cape Verdean Women's Club chooses] Tanya Ramos (photo). 1986 May 16:1.
- Banquet award recipients [Louis "Bucky" Vincent & Dr. Herbert Waters are honored by Verdean Vets] (photo). 1986 Aug 1:1.
- Cape Verdean Recognition Committee rewards outstanding contractors (photo). 1986 Sep 16:4.
- Cape Verdean Recognition Weekend held in Falmouth in honor of Roche Pires (photos). 1986 Oct 1:6+.
- Victor Teixeira receives outstanding state employee award at State House (photo). 1986 Oct 16:5.

11th Annual Gala Cape Verdean Reunion [held] (photo). 1986 Nov 16:2.
 Steven Lopes, retired Deputy Fire Chief, is honored (photo). 1986 Dec:7.

BANKS & BANKING

Marie Alves, Marketing and Sales Rep. [at New Bedford Five] (photo). 1986 Dec:
 6.

BIRTHDAYS

Justa Baptista celebrates 90th birthday (photo). 1986 Mar 16:12.
 Al Lopes, popular musician, celebrates 70th [birthday] (photo). 1986 Apr 1:5.

BOOKS

Author Deirdre Meintel speaks at 6th Annual Cape Verdean Conference in
 Providence (photo). 1986 Jul 1:3.

BRAVA, C.V.I.

Djabraba (Brava) Cape Verde gets its first bank. 1986 Mar 16:1.

BUSINESSES & FINANCE

John B. Cruz II [founder of Cruz Construction Co.] receives business award [from
 both Urban League & NAACP] (photo). 1986 Jan 1:4.
 Russell Almeida opens Bostonian Beauty Salon (photos). 1986 May 16:5.
 E.A. Rosario's Empire car dealership (photo). 1986 Jul 1:4.
 Libra's Auto Service [William Monteiro & Vic Morris open station] (photo). 1986
 Aug 1:7.
 Cape Verdean Recognition Committee rewards outstanding contractors (photo).
 1986 Sep 16:4.
 Jose Soares, welder [is proud owner of Westside Welding & Fabricating] (photo).
 1986 Sep 16:8.
 Whaling City Transit on the move [operated by Bob & Joe Neves] (photo). 1986
 Dec:4.

CALIFORNIA

California Cape Verdeans elect officers (photo). 1986 Sep 1:4.

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS

Cape Verde's Prime Minister Pedro Pires receives praise at new year ceremony (in Portuguese with English summary). 1986 Jan 16:2.

Cape Verde named country of the year - 1985 [by "Africa News"]. 1986 Mar 16:1.

Floating library DOULOS visits Cape Verde. 1986 Jun 1:3.

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS RELIEF ASSOCIATION

Cape Verde Islands Relief Association [holds] annual golf tournament. 1986 Jul 1:9.

Cape Verde Islands Relief Association [holds] annual golf tournament (photos). 1986 Aug 1:7.

CAPE VERDEAN AMERICAN VETERANS ASSOCIATION

Vets and Auxiliary install officers (photo). 1986 Feb 16:1+.

Cape Verdean Recognition Week schedule of activities. 1986 Jun 1:1+.

Banquet award recipients [Louis "Bucky" Vincent & Dr. Herbert Waters are honored by Verdean Vets] (photo). 1986 Aug 1:1.

Noite Caboverdeano highlights [Recognition] Week (photo). 1986 Aug 1:1.

Recognition Parade, 1986 (photos). 1986 Aug 1:8.

1986 [Verdean Vets Assn.] scholarship recipients (photos). 1986 Sep 1:5.

Antone "Tarzan" Ramos [admired & respected Verdean Vet] dead at 70 (photo). 1986 Sep 1:1.

Seventh annual Debutantes Ball [sponsored by the Cape Verdean American Veterans Assn.] (photo). 1986 Sep 16:1.

Verdean Vets pool champs [Johnny Soares, Wayne Burgo, & Wilson Araujo] (photo). 1986 Nov 16:5.

CAPE VERDEAN ULTRAMARINE BAND CLUB

Band Club installs 1986 officers (photo). 1986 Mar 16:1.

Cape Verdean Band Club Women's Auxiliary installs officers (photo). 1986 Apr 1:3.

Leroy "Peanuts" Fernandes - bartender [at Band Club] (photo). 1986 Apr 1:9.

Scenes from Ultramarine Band Club Memorial Day procession to St. John's cemetery (photos). 1986 Jun 1:3+.

Lisa Lynn Robertson crowned Miss Ultramarine (photos). 1986 Oct 1:1+.

CAPE VERDEAN WOMEN'S CLUB

Background - Cape Verdean Women's Club. 1985 Jan 16:3.

Cape Verdean Women's Club installs officers and prepares for 50th anniversary (photo). 1986 Jan 16:3.

Cape Verdean Women's Club [committee plans] tea (photo). 1986 Feb 16:3.

Woman of the Year, 1986: [Cape Verdean Women's Club chooses] Tanya Ramos (photo). 1986 May 16:1.

CENSUS

Mayor Bullard asks for community cooperation in taking state population census [Cape Verdeans not listed as separate ethnic group] (photo). 1986 Jan 16:2.

CHURCHES

Lady of Fatima Circle [women's group of St. Patrick's Church, Wareham, organized over 40 years ago] (photos). 1986 May 16:3+.

CLERGY

Reverend Martin Gomes is pastor of Bahamian parish. 1986 Mar 16:10.

CLUBS

5-0 Club [holds] awards dinner/dance (photo). 1986 May 16:1.

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

Antoinette Costa, former Taunton Cape Verdean Queen, crowned Miss Morgan State (photo). 1986 Jan 1:3.

Viva Cabo Verde: Miss Morgan State [Antoinette Costa models t-shirt] (photo). 1986 Jan 16:6.

Black History Month at Bristol Community College [Mary Barros & Ron Barboza present program on Cape Verde]. 1986 Feb 16:4.

Melody Livramento has record basketball career [at Emmanuel College]. 1986 Mar 16:4.

Susan Ellen Stephens, MD [receives degree from U. of Penn. Medical School] (photo). 1986 Aug 1:5.

- Sister and brother [Paula & Gregory Centoio] awarded diplomas (photos). 1986 Sep 1:6.
- Vanessa M. Britto awarded medical degree [by U. of Illinois College of Medicine] (photo). 1986 Sep 16:8.
- Celina Pina, a positive perspective [returns to New Bedford to work on doctorate; minority recruitment officer for Bristol Community College] (photo). 1986 Oct 1:8.
- Chris Waters graduates from Providence College & is commissioned a 2nd lieutenant [continuing a family tradition] (photo). 1986 Oct 1:9.
- David Fermino to work [as law clerk] with Judge Leighton (photo). 1986 Oct 1:8.
- Bristol Community College minority students form Cultural Alliance club [Shaun Gonsalves elected president]. 1986 Dec:4.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

- Walter Ramos [appointed] community development director (photo). 1986 Sep 16:8.

CONTESTS

- Rising Star modeling/talent winners [determined at final competition] (photos). 1986 Sep 1:8.
- Lisa Lynn Robertson crowned Miss Ultramarine (photos). 1986 Oct 1:1+.

CRIME & CRIMINALS

- Stolen goods found on board Cape Verde freighter; hundreds of crates searched. 1986 Sep 16:3.
- Cape Verde theft ring has been going on for some time, according to officials (photo). 1986 Oct 16:1.

CULTURE

- Documentation and Computerization of the Cape Verdeans [project & Recognition Committee present a "Noite Caboverdiana"] (photo). 1986 Jul 1:6.
- Noite Caboverdeano highlights [Recognition] Week (photo). 1986 Aug 1:1.

CVN

- CVN extends best wishes to newly elected officials of New Bedford (ed.). 1986 Jan 1:2.

John Barboza completes course in Portuguese (photo). 1986 Mar 1:5.

Reader appreciated CVN's article on Tony "Geach" Gomes; would like to see more on New Bedford area Cape Verdeans who have done well (letter). 1986 Apr 16:2.

Nuclear freeze group makes award [Tom Lopes of the CVN is judge in essay contest] (photo). 1986 Jun 1:2.

Cape Verde media specialist [Carlos Filipe Fernandes Da Silva Goncalves] visits CVN (photo). 1986 Aug 1:2.

Cape Verdean Council's summer youth program [was enjoyable & productive] (photo). 1986 Sep 16:4.

A word about the CVN [strives to meet commitment of 2 issues per month] (ed.). 1986 Oct 16:2.

Cape Verdean cookbook nearing completion (photo). 1986 Dec:8.

DEATHS

Mary Gomes, kidney transplant patient, dies. 1986 May 1:10.

Antone "Tarzan" Ramos [admired & respected Verdean Vet] dead at 70 (photo). 1986 Sep 1:1.

Antone Lopes, 1914-1986 [a tribute from Mary Gonsalves]. 1986 Dec:13.

DEVELOPMENT IN CAPE VERDE

DJabraba (Brava) Cape Verde gets its first bank. 1986 Mar 16:1.

Water where never seen before in Cape Verde [food aid input makes conservation project unique]. 1986 Nov 16:1+.

Cape Verde: staying afloat; known at home & abroad as honest & efficient, nation survives with help of many donors. 1986 Dec:1+.

EDUCATION

"Cape Verdeans: a Time for Reflections" is theme for RI [6th Annual Cape Verdean] Conference. 1986 Jun 1:2.

Ambassador Jose Fernandes Lopes speaks at [6th Annual Cape Verdean] Conference (photo). 1986 Jul 1:1+.

Author Deirdre Meintel speaks at 6th Annual Cape Verdean Conference in Providence (photo). 1986 Jul 1:3.

EDUCATORS

Peace Corps: a lesson in humanity [for Erica M. Piedade] (photo). 1986 May 16:3.

John-Peter Santos Jr., educator [in Philadelphia Public School System & frequent traveler to Cape Verde] (photo). 1986 Jul 1:8.

ELECTIONS (MA)

Rick Barros [Republican Congressional candidate] investigates Minnesota gurry plant (photo). 1986 Jul 1:2.

Augie Grace wins democratic party nomination for state representative in Massachusetts. 1986 Oct 1:1.

Rick Barros wants to debate Studds, doesn't like forum. 1986 Oct 1:2.

ELECTIONS (NEW BEDFORD)

CVN extends best wishes to newly elected officials of New Bedford (ed.). 1986 Jan 1:2.

John Bullard takes office as Mayor of New Bedford [Margery "Ruby" Dottin elected to 4th term; Viola Pina is 1st minority from Ward 4 on City Council] (photos). 1986 Jan 1:1+.

Barbara Fernandes nominated for Election Chairman's post with City Hall. 1986 Apr 16:2.

Barbara Fernandes elected chairperson of the New Bedford Election Commission. 1986 Jun 1:3.

Election Commissioner, Barbara Fernandes, reminds residents of New Bedford to return form (photo). 1986 Sep 1:2.

EMPLOYMENT

Minorities eliminated from ranks at OJP [Office of Job Partnership]. 1986 May 1:1+.

Morse Tool's workers agree to cut cost (photos). 1986 May 16:1+.

Victor Teixeira receives outstanding state employee award at State House (photo). 1986 Oct 16:5.

ERNESTINA (SCHOONER)

National Friends of the Ernestina meeting held (photos). 1986 Apr 1:1+.

- WHALE launches \$300,000 Schooner Ernestina campaign (photos). 1986 Apr 16:1+.
- \$250,000 to restore Ernestina [included in bond issue to be considered by legislature]. 1986 May 16:1+.
- Ernestina goes to boatyard for new engine. 1986 May 16:1.
- Historic schooner gets new pump, diesel engine. 1986 May 16:2.
- Ernestina in dry dock, expected to be ready by June 28 in time for the Liberty sail to New York (photo). 1986 Jun 1:2.
- Conference committee [of Massachusetts House & Senate] approves Ernestina appropriation. 1986 Jul 1:3.
- Ernestina sails majestically pass the Statue of Liberty (photo). 1986 Jul 1:1.
- The Schooner Ernestina: "Salute to Liberty," a chronicle of her voyage (pt.1 of 2) (photos). 1986 Aug 1:1+.
- The Schooner Ernestina: "Salute to Liberty," a chronicle of her voyage (pt.2 of 2). 1986 Sep 1:1+.
- New York Friends provided a warm welcome to Schooner Ernestina (photo). 1986 Sep 16:1+.

EUROPE

- Cape Verdean artist [Steven Teixeira] studies in Italy (photo). 1986 Feb 16:4.

FALMOUTH, MA

- Cape Verdean Recognition Weekend held in Falmouth in honor of Roche Pires (photos). 1986 Oct 1:6+.

FAMILY REUNIONS

- Pina family reunion [descendants of Eugenio Antonio Pina & Luduvina Santos Pina who settled in New Bedford in 1910] (photo). 1986 Dec:14.
- Summer family reunion recalled [6 generations, descendants of Leopoldina R. Lopes & Jose DeBarros, gather in Mattapoisett] (photo). 1986 Dec:8.

FIRE FIGHTERS

- Steven Lopes, retired Deputy Fire Chief, is honored (photo). 1986 Dec:7.

FOOD

- Cape Verde cooking [recipes for tuna soup with maize & shrimp soup]. 1986 Feb 16:3.

Cape Verdean cookbook nearing completion (photo). 1986 Dec:8.

FUND RAISERS

Large crowd in attendance at Johnny Papa's benefit dance at the Verdean Vets Hall (photo). 1986 Nov 16:5.

GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS

PACE [holds] annual meeting [Kenneth Silva elected to 5th term as President] (photo). 1986 Jul 1:7.

HISTORY

Cape Verde and American philanthropy: Americans aid famine victims in Cape Verde (pt.2 of 2). 1986 Jan 1:1+.

Spirit on the move [Cape Verdeans in the US] (photo). 1986 Feb 16:5.

Documentation and Computerization of the Cape Verdeans [project & Recognition Committee present a "Noite Caboverdiana"] (photo). 1986 Jul 1:6.

"Espírito de Cabo Verde" [documentary on the 150 year connection between Cape Verde & the US to be broadcast] on WGBH, Channel 2. 1986 Oct 1:7.

HOSPITALS

Frank Pina's photo exhibit at St. Luke's attracts many people (photos). 1985 Mar 1:3.

Dr. Jose Delgado, psychiatrist, joins staff of St. Luke's. 1986 Apr 1:5.

HOUSING

Rose Renee Fernandes, realtor, earns professional designation (photo). 1986 Sep 1:8.

Housing authority under fire [Commissioner Rosemarie Anado dissatisfied with choice of architectural firm for Evergreen Park]. 1986 Dec:3.

INDEPENDENCE CELEBRATIONS

India Point independence celebration [large crowd in attendance] (photos). 1986 Sep 1:1+.

LANGUAGE

Jose da Silva Goncalves played an important [role] in the Olympics [served as Assoc. Vice President & Head of Language Services to the Games] (photo). 1986 Jul 1:1+.

LAWYERS

Augie Grace wins democratic party nomination for state representative in Massachusetts. 1986 Oct 1:1.

LEGISLATORS (MA)

State Representative Augie Grace meets with Mayor Bullard (photo). 1986 Nov 16:2.

LEGISLATORS (RI)

Rep. George Lima meets with constituents. 1986 Mar 1:1.

State Rep. Lima concerned about school drop-outs. 1986 Apr 16:1.

Rep. Lima: blacks not being hired. 1986 May 1:2.

Rep. Lima: traffic problems in East Providence. 1986 May 16:2.

Rep. George Lima to seek re-election. 1986 Jul 1:2.

Top democratic candidates attend Rep. Lima's fundraiser at Progressive Center (photo). 1986 Sep 1:2.

Rep. Lima wins race by only 10 votes. 1986 Sep 16:2.

RI Black caucus receives assurance that minorities will be hired [says Rep. George A. Castro] (photo). 1986 Sep 16:2.

LEIGHTON, GEORGE N.

David Fermino to work [as law clerk] with Judge Leighton (photo). 1986 Oct 1:8.

LIBRARIES

Floating library DOULOS visits Cape Verde. 1986 Jun 1:3.

LITERATURE

Poems from Cape Verde: "The Sea". 1986 Apr 1:6.

LONGSHOREMEN

Longshoremen's 3rd annual Julio J. Alves scholarship awards [presented] (photos). 1986 Sep 16:5.

International Longshoremen on the dock [worked hard to unload freighter in record time] (photos). 1986 Oct 16:3.

Robert Alves [former President & Business Agent of Longshoremen's Union Local appointed city's] Equal Opportunity Compliance Officer (photo). 1986 Dec: 6.

MARRIAGES

Surprise anniversary [Mary & Ben Oliver celebrate 40th] (photo). 1986 Mar 16:4.

Silva's [Damasio & Josepha] 40th wedding anniversary (photo). 1986 Jul 1:10.

40th anniversary [Joseph & Adeline Britto celebrate] (photo). 1986 Sep 1:11.

44th wedding anniversary [celebrated by John & Dominga Barboza Sr.] (photo). 1986 Sep 16:10.

Charlie & Malinda Santos [celebrate] 55th anniversary (photo). 1986 Oct 1:11.

Mr. & Mrs. John B. Mendes celebrate their 50th anniversary (photo). 1986 Oct 16:7.

Mr. & Mrs. Domingo R. Pina celebrate 40th anniversary (photo). 1986 Nov 16:7.

MEDICAL CARE

Cape Verdean youngster [Mario Tavares] needs kidney transplant (photo). 1986 Dec:1+.

MEDICAL PERSONNEL

Dr. Jose Delgado, psychiatrist, joins staff of St. Luke's. 1986 Apr 1:5.

Anselmo Lopes, Vice President of Operations [for Johns Hopkin Health Plan] (photo). 1986 Sep 1:8.

Doctor of Dental Medicine, Antonio M. Goncalves, Jr. (photo). 1986 Nov 16:5.

MODELS

Jake Pina [of World Modeling Assn.] in search of talented models (photo). 1986 Jan 1:4.

Melissa R. Morris, Miss New England Celebrity Festival (photo). 1986 May 1:1.

Jake Pena heads up his own modeling agency (photo). 1986 Sep 1:3.

Miss Black New England, model Letrice Lopes (photo). 1986 Nov 16:2.

MONTEIRO, FELIX M.

Cape Verde and American philanthropy: Americans aid famine victims in Cape Verde (pt.2 of 2). 1986 Jan 1:1+.

MUSICIANS

Frank Monteiro re-elected President of Musicians's Union. 1986 Jan 1:3.

Celina Pereira announces release of new album featuring Cape Verdean women vocalists (photo). 1986 Jan 16:1+.

Mike Antunes & Beaver Brown Band bring down house [in concert held to raise funds for Peter J. Antunes Scholarship] (photo). 1986 Jan 16:1+.

Cape Verdean Five "O," a popular group (photo). 1986 Mar 16:7.

Al Lopes, popular musician, celebrates 70th [birthday] (photo). 1986 Apr 1:5.

Cape Verdean Times TV program to debut [will be hosted by Michael "Tunes" Antunes]. 1986 Apr 16:4.

The Al Lopes story [life has not been easy for talented band leader & star athlete] (photo). 1986 Aug 1:4.

Noite Caboverdeano highlights [Recognition] Week (photo). 1986 Aug 1:1.

Luis Morais, great musician from Cape Verde, performs in New Bedford (photo). 1986 Oct 1:10.

Armstead Christian, popular jazz artist (photo). 1986 Dec:12.

Holiday music [Benny Barboza, Johnny Barboza, Gus Ferreira, & Edmund Andrade entertain] (photo). 1986 Dec:12.

Teen Class, a talented group (photo). 1986 Dec:12.

NEW BEDFORD, MA

Carol Pimental appointed city auditor (photo). 1986 Apr 1:1+.

Councilor Viola Pina chosen [New Bedford's first] Woman of the Year (photos). 1986 Apr 1:1+.

Reader appreciated CWN's article on Tony "Geech" Gomes; would like to see more on New Bedford area Cape Verdeans who have done well (letter). 1986 Apr 16:2.

- Minorities eliminated from ranks at OJP [Office of Job Partnership]. 1986 May 1:1+.
- Volunteers honored by city for outstanding work (photos). 1986 May 1:1+.
- Mayor Bullard to visit Cape Verde to sign [Sister City] agreement. 1986 Sep 16:1.
- Walter Ramos [appointed] community development director (photo). 1986 Sep 16:8.
- Mindelo and New Bedford establish "Sister City" [liason] (photos). 1986 Dec:1+.
- Robert [former President & Business Agent of Longshoremen's Union Local appointed city's] Equal Opportunity Compliance Officer (photo). 1986 Dec:6.

ONSET, MA

- Harvest Moon Festival [held] in Onset (photos). 1986 Oct 16:3.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION CHURCH

- Beautiful nativity scene put together by OLOA staff & members (photo). 1986 Jan 1:6.
- Assumption Club ... installs officers (photo). 1986 Jan 16:7.
- Reverend Martin Gomes is pastor of Bahamian parish. 1986 Mar 16:10.
- St. Martin De Porres Guild [holds] installation (photo). 1986 Mar 16:3.
- Dia de Crianças, a day for children celebrated [at OLOA] (photos). 1986 Apr 1:1+.
- OLOA conducts Peace March (photos). 1986 Jun 1:1+.
- Father Pat [Patrick Killilea] bids farewell to OLOA (photo). 1986 Aug 1:12.
- OLOA youths participate in Project Ship-Shape [to clean up the city] (photo). 1986 Nov 16:1.
- St. Martin DePorres Guild celebrates feast day (photo). 1986 Nov 16:5.

POLICE

- Lt. Ed Mello retires from [New Bedford] Police Dept. (photo). 1986 Sep 16:8.
- Guy Oliveira appointed [New Bedford] police captain (photo). 1986 Nov 16:1.

RECOGNITION WEEK

- Cape Verdean Recognition Week schedule of activities. 1986 Jun 1:1+.
- Noite Caboverdeano highlights [Recognition] Week (photo). 1986 Aug 1:1.
- Recognition Parade, 1986 (photos). 1986 Aug 1:8.
- Cape Verdean Recognition Committee rewards outstanding contractors (photo).
1986 Sep 16:4.
- Scenes from 1986 recognition parade (photos). 1986 Sep 16:10.
- Seventh annual Debutantes Ball [sponsored by the Cape Verdean American Veterans Assn.] (photo). 1986 Sep 16:1.

RETIREMENTS

- Benny Spínola retires after 30 years [as stationary engineer at Otis Air Force Base] (photo). 1986 May 16:6.
- Gus Ferreira goes out in style [as he leaves Goodyear Co.] (photo). 1986 Nov 16:6.

SAO VICENTE, CVI

- Mayor Bullard to visit Cape Verde to sign [Sister City] agreement. 1986 Sep 16:1.
- Mindeló and New Bedford establish "Sister City" [lison] (photos). 1986 Dec:1+.

SCHOLARSHIPS

- West Central Council presents book awards (photo). 1986 Jan 1:5.
- Mike Antunes & Beaver Brown Band bring down house [in concert held to raise funds for Peter J. Antunes Scholarship] (photo). 1986 Jan 16:1+.
- Kendra-Jean Medeiros is recipient of music scholarship [will enroll] at Westfield State College. 1986 Jul 1:5.
- 1986 [Verdean Vets Assn.] scholarship recipients (photos). 1986 Sep 1:5.
- United Social Club's scholarship committee (photos). 1986 Sep 1:5.
- Longshoremen's 3rd annual Julio J. Alves scholarship awards [presented] (photos). 1986 Sep 16:5.
- Cape Verdean American Scholarship Committee [holds] 14th annual scholarship ball (photos). 1986 Oct 1:3.

SCHOOLS

- Minority Awareness Club kicks off Black History Month [New Bedford High School invites Dr. S. Abdur Rahman & wife Kathy Silva Rahman to speak] (photo). 1986 Feb 16:1+.
- Area students [including New Bedford High School's David A. Gomes] honored by Jewish War Veterans. 1986 Apr 16:5.
- International day held at Ashley School [features people, music, food, & dance of Cape Verde] (photos). 1986 Jul 1:7.
- Brother and sister [William & Rachael Monteiro] earn elementary school achievement awards (photo). 1986 Aug 1:6.
- Alfred J. Gomes School children smile for CVN camera (photo). 1986 Sep 1:9.
- Mitch Miller captures the hearts of children at Gomes School (photo). 1986 Dec: 1.

SENIOR CITIZENS

- Manuel Barboza of Plympton receives Boston Post cane [recognized as town's oldest citizen] (photo). 1986 Jan 16:6.
- Senior citizen social [held at Verdean Vets Hall] (photo). 1986 May 16:3.
- Taunton seniors honored (photo). 1986 Jul 1:7.
- Gov. Dukakis visits Isabelle Cruz, 94 (photo). 1986 Nov 16:3.

SHIPS

- Stolen goods found on board Cape Verde freighter; hundreds of crates searched. 1986 Sep 16:3.
- Cape Verde theft ring has been going on for some time, according to officials (photo). 1986 Oct 16:1.

SPORTS

- Donald Lessa's basket gives Whalers basketball tournament victory (photo). 1986 Apr 16:4.
- 1986 Verdean Vets Pee Wee basketball team are Round Robin champs (photo). 1986 May 1:7.
- Dana Burgo's record leap lifts New Bedford High [at track meet]. 1986 May 16:6.
- YA club presents awards (photo). 1986 May 16:4.

Jose da Silva Goncalves played an important [role] in the Olympics [served as Assoc. Vice President & Head of Language Services to the Games] (photo). 1986 Jul 1:1+.

4th annual 9-18 golf tournament (photos). 1986 Sep 1:4.

9-18 Golf Club award recipients (photo). 1986 Dec:5.

Howie Baptista among those inducted into New Bedford High Gridiron Hall of Fame (photo). 1986 Dec:5.

TAUNTON CAPE VERDEAN ASSOCIATION

Taunton Cape Verdean Association's 10th annual ball a success (photos). 1986 Jun 1:4.

Taunton seniors honored (photo). 1986 Jul 1:7.

TELEVISION PROGRAMS

Cape Verdean Times TV program to debut [will be hosted by Michael "Tunes" Antunes]. 1986 Apr 16:4.

"Espirito de Cabo Verde" [documentary on the 150 year connection between Cape Verde & the US to be broadcast] on WGBH, Channel 2. 1986 Oct 1:7.

TRANSPORTATION

Whaling City Transit on the move [operated by Bob & Joe Neves] (photo). 1986 Dec:4.

UNITED SOCIAL CLUB

Lee Charlton to head housing task force [is guest speaker at United Social Club's installation banquet] (photo). 1986 Feb 16:2.

United Social Club install officers (photos). 1986 Mar 1:1+.

United Social Club's scholarship committee (photos). 1986 Sep 1:5.

VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS

VFW Fort Phoenix Post 2892 installs [William P. Duarte as Comander] (photo). 1986 Sep 16:10.

VISITORS

Marta DeBrito [of Lisbon, Portugal] bids farewell (photos). 1986 Mar 16:1+.

US Ambassador Vernon D. Penner visits New Bedford [says Cape Verde has sent more immigrants to US than any other country its size] (photos). 1986 Aug 1:2.

VISITORS FROM CAPE VERDE

Celina Pereira announces release of new album featuring Cape Verdean women vocalists (photo). 1986 Jan 16:1+.

Cape Verde media specialist [Carlos Filipe Fernandes Da Silva Goncalves] visits CVN (photo). 1986 Aug 1:2.

Luis Morais, great musician from Cape Verde, performs in New Bedford (photo). 1986 Oct 1:10.

Maria Fortes of St. Vicente visits relatives (photo). 1986 Oct 1:7.

YOUTH

Ruthie Corria still traveling [after 37 years] with her kids. 1986 Mar 16:8.

Dia de Crianças, a day for children celebrated [at OLOA] (photos). 1986 Apr 1:1+.

Cape Verdean Council's summer youth program [was enjoyable & productive] (photo). 1986 Sep 16:4.

Little Esther of Cape Verde finds new home with the Dos Reis family (photo). 1986 Oct 1:4.

OLOA youths participate in Project Ship-Shape [to clean up the city] (photo). 1986 Nov 16:1.

Cape Verdean youngster [Mario Tavares] needs kidney transplant (photo). 1986 Dec:1+.

ACTORS

Spencer Barros pursuing acting career (photo). 1988 Feb:5.

Sylvia Soares goes to Nicaragua (photo). 1988 Aug 8:9.

AGRICULTURE

UA [University of Arizona] and Cape Verde work to improve islands' agriculture (pt.1 of 5). 1988 Jul 1:1+.

UA [University of Arizona] chief sees growth, progress (pt.2 of 5). 1988 Jul 16:2.

Able, ambitious Cape Verdean students succeed at UA [University of Arizona] (pt.3 of 5). 1988 Aug 8:1.

Crops costs studied to define research needs, Cape Verde (pt.5 of 5). 1988 Sep 22:3.

AIDS

Globe reader [Joao A. do Rosario] distressed with AIDS article [that identifies nationality of victims]. 1988 Feb:2.

Dr. Soares of the AIDS Project speaks before group of immigrant students (photo). 1988 Dec 19:11.

AMBASSADORS

African envoys take their case to Capitol. 1988 Jul 1:2.

Ambassador Lopes to attend California social [benefit for children in Cape Verde]. 1988 Jul 16:8.

Hirsch [Daniel M.] new US consul in Cape Verde. 1988 Aug 8:2.

Irrigation system in Cape Verde opened [US ambassador presents check to help finance restoration]. 1988 Aug 8:3.

Ambassador Penner to visit Pawtucket. 1988 Sep 1:1.

U.S. Ambassador Penner visits with Cape Verdean communities (photos). 1988 Sep 22:1+.

Visit of Ambassador [Jose Luis Fernandes] Lopes to California (photos). 1988 Oct 16:1+.

Penner speaks at [Peace] Corps ceremony. 1988 Dec 19:3.

ARMED FORCES

A Cape Verdean-American [Robert A. Pina] making US Air Force a way of life (photo). 1988 Aug 8:7.

Arthur Livramento - Mr. Air Force (photo). 1988 Dec 18:8.

ART

Paul Goodnight exhibit [Rebecca Andrade admires work] (photo). 1988 Jan:8.

Barros Gallery welcomes in spring (photo). 1988 Apr 16:5.

Mary Silva Lopes displays at OLOA Heritage Festival sampler embroidered by generations of her family (photo). 1988 Jul 1:6.

ARTISTS

Archipelago to America [Nemasket Gallery exhibits photographs by Ron Barboza]. 1988 Jul 1:2.

Archipelago to America photo exhibit [Ron Barboza at Nemasket Gallery] (photos). 1988 Jul 16:1+.

Faces in the news [Jack Custodio, Jack "Pork Chops" Almeida, Dot Jesus Britto, Lola Russell] (photos). 1988 Jul 16:7.

Raquel S. Antunes, sculptor and vocalist, visits US (photo). 1988 Jul 16:6.

Black artists of Rhode Island [participate in Third World Gallery exhibit] (photo). 1988 Aug 8:6.

Carl Lopes to open one man exhibit at Tubman Gallery (photo). 1988 Sep 22:5.

Jack "Pork Chops" Almeida in hospital (photo). 1988 Nov 5:6.

ASSISTANCE TO CAPE VERDE

Borts [David] speaks [to Senate subcommittee] in support of Cape Verde. 1988 Jul 1:7.

ASSISTANCE TO CAPE VERDE

Peace Corps looking for Portuguese speaking persons for African service [program may be inaugurated this fall in Cape Verde]. 1988 Jan:2.

Computer graphics help watershed management in Cape Verde. 1988 Mar 16:10.

Gardenia [Benros] raises money for Cape Verde school (photos). 1988 Mar 16:1+.

OLOA Heritage Day raises over \$500 for Cape Verde [Gardenia Benros performs] (photos). 1988 Jul 1:1+.

UA [University of Arizona] and Cape Verde work to improve islands' agriculture (pt.1 of 5). 1988 Jul 1:1+.

Ambassador Lopes to attend California social [benefit for children in Cape Verde]. 1988 Jul 16:8.

UA [University of Arizona] chief sees growth, progress (pt.2 of 5). 1988 Jul 16:2.

Able, ambitious Cape Verdean students succeed at UA [University of Arizona] (pt.3 of 5). 1988 Aug 8:1.

The catchupa connection - "hands across the waters" (photo). 1988 Aug 8:1+.

Irrigation system in Cape Verde opened [US ambassador presents check to help finance restoration]. 1988 Aug 8:3.

Students in Praia open boxes of tools sent from California (photo). 1988 Oct 16:6.

Peace Corps arrives in Cape Verde (letter). 1988 Dec 18:2.

The Peace Corps arrives in Cape Verde. 1988 Dec 19:1.

Penner speaks at [Peace] Corps ceremony. 1988 Dec 19:3.

Seminar in methods for English teachers [held in Cape Verde with support from US and Graet Britain]. 1988 Dec 19:2.

Speech by Lisa Audet, Peace Corps volunteer. 1988 Dec 19:5.

ATHLETES

Hometown pays tribute to major league baseball hero Davey Lopes (photos). 1988 Mar 16:1+.

Jason Sylvia to be skating soloist [at show presented by Skating Club of Southern New England] (photo). 1988 Mar 16:7.

Zeferino [Antonio] a talented runner. 1988 Dec 18:1+.

Zephyr [Antonio Zeferino] takes first place in RI marathon (photo). 1988 Dec 18:1.

AWARDS & HONORS

Antonia Sequeira nominated for [Connecticut's 100 Most Outstanding] Women of the Year award. 1988 Feb:5.

Hometown pays tribute to major league baseball hero Davey Lopes (photos). 1988 Mar 16:1+.

CVN publisher receives business award [Small Business Man of the Year] (photo).
1988 Apr 16:4.

News from California: Louise Lopes and Bonnie Gonsalves honored. 1988 Apr 16:6.

Cape Verdean Women's Club "Mother of the Year" - Ann Silva (photos). 1988 May
8:1+.

Roque "Billie" Monteiro honored for heroism [by Dartmouth Police] (photo). 1988
May 8:5.

Foster parent [Karen] Gonsalves honored. 1988 Jul 1:4.

Monteiro (Antone S.) and Charlton (Lee V.) receive Verdean Vets' award (photo).
1988 Jul 16:3.

Three beautiful queens [Gardenia Benros, Kelly Rebeiro, Melissa Andrade]
(photos). 1988 Aug 8:4.

Joe Ramos [former city treasurer and tax collector] "Citizen of the Year". 1988
Oct 16:7.

Esther Almeida receives citation for her work with Council on Aging (photo).
1988 Nov 5:7.

Marina Andrews involved in [Falmouth] community [called "outstanding woman of
achievement"] (photo). 1988 Dec 18:6.

Senator Maclean and Val Almeida honored (photos). 1988 Dec 18:1+.

Walter Ramos [honored by Mass. Association for Retarded Citizens as]
distinguished citizen. 1988 Dec 19:6.

BANKS & BANKING

Everett Martin - take a bow [cited by Bay Bank for outstanding work in mailroom]
(photo). 1988 Mar 16:4.

BARROS, MARY S.

Mary Barros elected Democratic state committeewoman (photo). 1988 Mar 16:6.

BIRTHDAYS

Birthday party [held] for [musician] Jose Gomes DaGraca (Djedjinho) (photo).
1988 Feb:9.

Joseph "Cokey" Soares celebrates 65th [birthday] (photo). 1988 Mar 1:12.

Jose Flor Livramento celebrates 100th birthday (photo). 1988 Mar 16:10.

Anne Pina - 103 years old (photo). 1988 Jul 1:17.

Happy birthday Henry [Fernandes Jr., recent Northeastern University graduate] (photo). 1988 Nov 5:4.

BOOKS

Book fair in Cape Verde. 1988 Jul 1:7.

"Historical Dictionary of Cape Verde" [2nd ed., by R. Lobban & M. Halter, published]. 1988 Jul 1:7.

Spinner Publications puts out another book. 1988 Aug 8:5.

BRAVA, CVI

Waltraud Coli has successful trip to Cape Verde (letter). 1988 Aug 8:2.

BUSINESSES & FINANCE

Vinnie Mello, insurance agent qualifies for business conference in Maui, Hawaii (photo). 1988 Jan:3.

Ali Salaam, a Cape Verdean businessman (photo). 1988 Jun 1:6.

Farewell gift presented to Fatima Andrade, Sippican employee (photo). 1988 Jul 1:20.

Major fire damages popular Bomb Shelter cafe (photo). 1988 Jul 1:1.

Roberta Perry Davis promoted (photo). 1988 Jul 1:10.

Cruz's Donaghy School apartments open (photos). 1988 Oct 16:4.

Warehouse filled with cargo destined for Cape Verde [government leases New Bedford warehouse to Cape Verdean-American Import and Export Company] (photo). 1988 Oct 16:1.

Coffee Systems International makes good showing at Business Expo 88 (photo). 1988 Nov 5:6.

Work almost completed on the Verdean Gardens (photos). 1988 Nov 5:3.

Robert Barboza heads up business (photo). 1988 Dec 18:7.

Pat Gomes & Tony Oliver take over management of Town Tavern (photo). 1988 Dec 19:10.

CALIFORNIA

Cape Verdeans of Southern California greeted [Education] Minister [Andre Corsino Tolentino] (photo). 1988 Mar 1:1+.

Message from the president of Cape Verdeans of Southern California. 1988 Mar 1:2.

Cape Verdean West Association [news]. 1988 Mar 16:7.

News from California: Louise Lopes and Bonnie Gonsalves honored. 1988 Apr 16:6.

Carnival extravaganza - California style [jazz musician Horace Silva participates as judge] (photos). 1988 May 8:1+.

Ambassador Lopes to attend California social [benefit for children in Cape Verde]. 1988 Jul 16:8.

California group has successful trip [to Cape Verde] (photos). 1988 Jul 16:4.

Cape Verdean West Association elects [officers] (photo). 1988 Jul 16:8.

Students in Praia open boxes of tools sent from California (photo). 1988 Oct 16:6.

Visit of Ambassador [Jose Luis Fernandes] Lopes to California (photos). 1988 Oct 16:1+.

CAPE COD

Cape Verdeans & Afro-Americans on Cape Cod. 1988 Nov 5:1+.

CAPE VERDE ISLAND RELIEF ASSOCIATION

Cape Verde Island Relief Association elects new officers at annual meeting . 1988 Jul 16:8.

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS

Current economic situation and outlook for Cape Verde. 1988 Nov 5:1+.

CAPE VERDEAN AMERICAN VETERANS ASSOCIATION

Anna Rozario, Benjamin Lopes, and Elizabeth & Roy Almeida attend social at Vets Hall (photo). 1988 Jan:10.

1988 Verdean Vets' Ball Committee (photos). 1988 Mar 16:3.

Melissa Andrade - 1988 Miss Ver-Vet [Tiffany Rogers is Little Miss Ver-Vet] (photos). 1988 Jun 1:1.

Walter Livramento - a soldier and a gentleman. 1988 Jun 1:2.

"Best color guard, best marching unit" [at Marion parade] (photo). 1988 Jul 16:1.

Monteiro (Antone S.) and Charlton (Lee V.) receive Verdean Vets' award (photo).
1988 Jul 16:3.

1988 debutante ball (photos). 1988 Sep 1:3.

1988 luau committee (photo). 1988 Sep 1:5.

Wow! Luau! Six lovely girls perform at luau; photo available (photo). 1988 Sep
1:6.

Best marching, best color guard [in Marion parade] (photo). 1988 Sep 22:6.

Cape Verdean Vets and Auxiliary elect officers. 1988 Dec 18:3.

CAPE VERDEAN HERITAGE COMMITTEE

Nancy Alves & Al Pereira, members of RI's Cape Verdean Heritage Committee
(photo). 1988 Jan:6.

Heritage Commission sends letter to Mayor Joseph Paolino, Jr. [re his lack of
response to sister city proposal]. 1988 Feb:2.

RI celebrates Cape Verde's independence [continuous immigration is theme of
festival]. 1988 May 8:3.

Alumna [of Rhode Island College, Waltraud Coli,] is writing [brochure] about
Cape Verdeans in Rhode Island (photo). 1988 Aug 8:9.

CAPE VERDEAN PROGRESSIVE CENTER

Trip to nation's capital planned for Cape Verdean children [under auspices of
East Providence Progressive Center]. 1988 May 8:2.

Kids to Washington - update. 1988 Jul 1:5.

Founders and deceased members honored. 1988 Jul 16:9.

Scholarship breakfast held at Cape Verdean Progressive Center. 1988 Jul 16:4.

RI kids' trip to Washington, D.C. (photo). 1988 Sep 22:1+.

Members escort children to Washington, D.C. (photo). 1988 Oct 16:3.

CAPE VERDEAN ULTRAMARINE BAND CLUB

Band Club presents \$1,000 check to Dream Warriors' Drum & Bugle Corps (photo).
1988 Feb:1.

Ultramarine Band Club holds installation ceremony (photo). 1988 Feb:4.

Little Miss Ultramarine Justine Gonsalves (photo). 1988 Sep 1:2.

Robyn Barron, Miss Ultramarine 1988 (photo). 1988 Sep 1:1.

Golden memories of days gone by [Ultramarine Band Club members celebrate after Memorial Day parade] (photo). 1988 Sep 22:6.

Justine Barboza, Little Miss Ultramarine [misidentified in last issue] (photo). 1988 Sep 22:1.

CAPE VERDEAN WOMEN'S CLUB

Cape Verdean Women's Club "Mother of the Year" - Ann Silva (photos). 1988 May 8:1+.

CENSUS

Commissioner Barbara Fernandes [announces] annual census (photo). 1988 Jan:3.

Cape Verdeans seek justice in census (letter). 1988 Mar 1:2.

Cape Verdean Americans historically denied right to live own cultural and historical reality (letter). 1988 Mar 16:2.

Census barred from adjusting its counting of minorities. 1988 Apr 16:1+.

CHURCHES

Bishop's charity ball held at White's [Nicole Lopes and father Douglas are presented to Bishop Cronin] (photo). 1988 Jan:10.

Group [of Onset/Wareham area women] sends rosaries around the world (photo). 1988 Mar 1:3.

Father Pio receives check for payment on a van (photo). 1988 Apr 16:2.

Padre Pio presented with new 1988 Chevrolet van (photo). 1988 May 8:5.

CLUBS

New merchant mariners club formed [is first of its kind in US]. 1988 Aug 8:10.

9-18 Golf Club members honored (photo). 1988 Dec 18:7.

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

SMU Cape Verdean students [invite public to their 1st] "Celebration of Cape Verdean Heritage". 1988 Feb:1.

Celebration of Cape Verdean heritage [takes place at SMU] (photos). 1988 Mar 1:1+.

The reality of the struggle in striving to achieve [transcript of speech given by Salahudin Mateus at SMU's Cape Verdean celebration]. 1988 Mar 1:8.

Michael DeLuz Waters [is Florida International University] Ph.D. candidate. 1988 May 8:6.

Susan Whyte graduates from University of District of Columbia (photo). 1988 Jun 1:5.

Linking advocacy, networks and career opportunities in education [Manuel P. Monteiro speaks at annual Cape Verdean Conference at Brown University]. 1988 Jul 1:5.

UA [University of Arizona] and Cape Verde work to improve islands' agriculture (pt.1 of 5). 1988 Jul 1:1+.

UA [University of Arizona] chief sees growth, progress (pt.2 of 5). 1988 Jul 16:2.

Able, ambitious Cape Verdean students succeed at UA [University of Arizona] (pt.3 of 5). 1988 Aug 8:1.

Lopes [Angeline] to serve as SMU student trustee. 1988 Aug 8:5.

Pina [Vincente] completes Bryant degree. 1988 Sep 1:5.

Crops costs studied to define research needs, Cape Verde (pt.5 of 5). 1988 Sep 22:3.

Vernon Lisbon, admissions officer at Cornell University to visit New Bedford High. 1988 Sep 22:5.

Happy birthday Henry [Fernandes Jr., recent Northeastern University graduate] (photo). 1988 Nov 5:4.

Lamona Monteiro is pre-med student at Howard University (photo). 1988 Nov 5:7.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Jo-Jo Fortes elected vice president of PACE (photo). 1988 Sep 22:7.

Litter patrol [New Bedford DPW youth program] (photo). 1988 Sep 22:8.

PACE and city receive award (photo). 1988 Oct 16:2.

CONTESTS

YW [names] Martin Luther King essay/poetry award recipients (photo). 1988 Jan: 10.

Melissa Andrade - 1988 Miss Ver-Vet [Tiffany Rogers is Little Miss Ver-Vet] (photos). 1988 Jun 1:1.

Little Miss Ultramarine Justine Gonsalves (photo). 1988 Sep 1:2.

Robyn Barron, Miss Ultramarine 1988 (photo). 1988 Sep 1:1.

Justine Barboza, Little Miss Ultramarine [misidentified in last issue] (photo).
1988 Sep 22:1.

CRIME & CRIMINALS

New Bedford Women's Center needs volunteers [for rape crisis hotline; Cape Verdeans involved in 20% of area sexual abuse cases] (photo). 1988 Mar 16:4.

Roque "Billie" Monteiro honored for heroism [by Dartmouth Police] (photo). 1988 May 8:5.

Geniveva Andrade shot to death [in Las Vegas]. 1988 Jul 1:19.

Husband [Jose Barbosa] held in brutal stabbing death [of Maria Barbosa]. 1988 Jul 1:19.

CULTURE

Delighted with Waltraud Coli's account of trip (letter). 1988 Sep 1:2.

Cape Verdeans & Afro-Americans on Cape Cod. 1988 Nov 5:1+.

CUSTODIO, JOAQUIM

Faces in the news [Jack Custodio, Jack "Pork Chops" Almeida, Dot Jesus Britto, Lola Russell] (photos). 1988 Jul 16:7.

CVN

CVN publisher receives business award [Small Business Man of the Year] (photo). 1988 Apr 16:4.

Cape Verdean community in Wales [described by CVN visitor Antony Brito] (photo). 1988 May 8:3.

Russell [Ervin L.] graduates from broadcasting school (photo). 1988 Jul 1:6.

Publisher Tom Lopes recipient of small business award... 1988 Jul 16:5.

Wow! Lovely Andrea Andrade; CVN seeks photos of attractive Cape Verdean women (photo). 1988 Sep 1:4.

Wow! Luau! Six lovely girls perform at luau; photo available (photo). 1988 Sep 1:6.

Tazinho's new album available through the CVN (photo). 1988 Nov 5:6.

CVN video list. 1988 Dec 18:4.

CVN cookbook should be ready in time for celebration of 10th anniversary of the CVN (recipes). 1988 Dec 19:12.

Mary Monteiro [CVN RI correspondent] appointed to affirmative action committee (photo). 1988 Dec 19:7.

DANCE

Ron & Isabelle's daughter Steffanie [Gomes-White] is headed for "down under" [with group invited to perform at Expo 88]. 1988 Jul 16:6.

DEATHS

Walter Livramento - a soldier and a gentleman. 1988 Jun 1:2.

Geniveva Andrade shot to death [in Las Vegas]. 1988 Jul 1:19.

Husband [Jose Barbosa] held in brutal stabbing death [of Maria Barbosa]. 1988 Jul 1:19.

DEVELOPMENT IN CAPE VERDE

Computer graphics help watershed management in Cape Verde. 1988 Mar 16:10.

Irrigation system in Cape Verde opened [US ambassador presents check to help finance restoration]. 1988 Aug 8:3.

Current economic situation and outlook for Cape Verde. 1988 Nov 5:1+.

Investment climate - Cape Verde. 1988 Dec 18:4.

Basketball coach Eberly [completes successful training tour] in Cape Verde. 1988 Dec 19:2.

EDUCATION

Eighth annual Cape Verdean Conference [held in Providence; theme was "Cape Verdeans: Small Land, Strong Spirit"] (photo). 1988 Jun 1:2.

Linking advocacy, networks and career opportunities in education [Manuel P. Monteiro speaks at annual Cape Verdean Conference at Brown University]. 1988 Jul 1:5.

Seminar in methods for English teachers [held in Cape Verde with support from US and Graet Britain]. 1988 Dec 19:2.

EDUCATORS

Nancy Andrade Reid appointed district superintendent in Philadelphia (photo).
1988 Jan:5.

Linking advocacy, networks and career opportunities in education [Manuel P. Monteiro speaks at annual Cape Verdean Conference at Brown University].
1988 Jul 1:5.

Ray Medina [mechanic and auto body instructor] retires from Voke (photo). 1988
Nov 5:7.

ELECTIONS (MA)

Mary Barros elected Democratic state committeewoman (photo). 1988 Mar 16:6.

Rep. Augie Grace announces bid for 2nd term; appointed to chairmanship of
committee (photo). 1988 Apr 16:2.

EMPLOYMENT

David Andrade, Broker of the Month (photo). 1988 Apr 16:6.

Cape Verdeans find employment at Adia [Personnel Services] (photo). 1988 Nov 5:
4.

ERNESTINA (SCHOONER)

Bucko [ship's cat] is missing! 1988 Mar 16:1.

Ernestina prepares for active summer (photos). 1988 Jul 1:16.

Ernestina Commission seeks data on schooner. 1988 Jul 16:2.

Salute to Tom Berndt by Standard Times [for restoration of Ernestina]. 1988 Aug
8:7.

Were you there? [Commission seeks information on Ernestina's first voyage to
CVI]. 1988 Aug 8:11.

New Bedford schools sail Ernestina & visit museum during welcome home ceremonies
(photo). 1988 Oct 16:1.

Joe Cardozo signs onboard the Ernestina staff (photo). 1988 Nov 5:6.

Do you know the history of the Ernestina? 1988 Dec 19:8.

ETHNICITY

Cape Verdean Americans historically denied right to live own cultural and
historical reality (letter). 1988 Mar 16:2.

Proud to be Cape Verdean (letter). 1988 Jul 1:2.

Cape Verdeans & Afro-Americans on Cape Cod. 1988 Nov 5:1+.

EUROPE

Cape Verdean community in Wales [described by CVN visitor Antony Brito] (photo).
1988 May 8:3.

EXHIBITIONS

Archipelago to America [Nemasket Gallery exhibits photographs by Ron Barboza].
1988 Jul 1:2.

Archipelago to America photo exhibit [Ron Barboza at Nemasket Gallery] (photos).
1988 Jul 16:1+.

FESTIVALS

A imaginacao no poder: carnaval, Mindelo 1988 (in Portuguese; photos). 1988 Mar
1:9.

Feast of St. Anthony revived [in Marion] (photos). 1988 Jul 1:4+.

FOOD

Azorean & Cape Verdean diets lacking, panel says. 1988 Oct 16:7.

CVN cookbook should be ready in time for celebration of 10th anniversary of the
CVN (recipes). 1988 Dec 19:12.

FUND RAISERS

Fund established for Jaco Graves [to help defray 4-year-old's medical expenses]
(photo). 1988 Jun 1:7.

FUNDRAISERS

Antoinette & Paul Rozario, victims of apartment fire, benefit from event (photo)
. 1988 Dec 19:10.

GOMES, ALFRED J.

Alfred J. Gomes Day program (photo). 1988 Jul 1:15.

HEALTH & FITNESS

Health services for immigrant Cape Verdean women [New Bedford Women's Center receives \$17,000 Gateway Cities grant]. 1988 Jun 1:1.

Azorean & Cape Verdean diets lacking, panel says. 1988 Oct 16:7.

HOUSING

White males lock in [New Bedford] housing panel control (letter). 1988 Feb:2.

Verdean Gardens beginning to bloom (photos). 1988 Apr 16:1+.

Cruz's Donaghy School apartments open (photos). 1988 Oct 16:4.

Work almost completed on the Verdean Gardens (photos). 1988 Nov 5:3.

IMMIGRANTS

Health services for immigrant Cape Verdean women [New Bedford Women's Center receives \$17,000 Gateway Cities grant]. 1988 Jun 1:1.

INDEPENDENCE CELEBRATIONS

Celebration tour to Cabo Verde [announced by Cabo Verde Promotions]. 1988 May 8:2.

RI celebrates Cape Verde's independence [continuous immigration is theme of festival]. 1988 May 8:3.

LAWYERS

RI General Assembly pays tribute to Dr. King [Francisco L. Borges, Connecticut State Treasurer, is keynote speaker] (photo). 1988 Jan:1.

Profile: Antonio B. Braz. 1988 Sep 22:7.

Atlanta attorney [Lewis C. Horne] elected to Board of National Association of Bond Lawyers. 1988 Dec 19:6.

LEGISLATORS (RI)

House of Representatives creates commission to study needs of the Cape Verdean community (photo). 1988 Jul 1:15.

Rep. George Lima withdraws from race. 1988 Jul 16:1.

Castro [George A.] and Metts elected deputy majority leaders in RI Assembly. 1988 Dec 19:2.

LIBRARIES

Exhibit of local black historical figures [at New Bedford Free Public Library prepared by Carl Cruz]. 1988 Feb:6.

LONGSHOREMEN

ILA union awards record \$8,250 in scholarships (photo). 1988 Aug 8:1.

ILA elects new officers; Jake Gomes, president. 1988 Sep 1:9.

RI longshoremen award scholarships. 1988 Oct 16:5.

RI longshoreman retires after 35 years of waterfront service (photo). 1988 Dec 19:8.

MARRIAGES

Isadora and John Gonsalves celebrate 61st anniversary (photo). 1988 Mar 1:10.

Joseph and Mary Rogers celebrate 47th (photo). 1988 Jul 16:9.

Andrews [Manuel & wife] celebrate 40th anniversary (photo). 1988 Sep 22:6.

Tony and Lydia Gomes celebrate 50th (photo). 1988 Nov 5:12.

MEDICAL CARE

Health services for immigrant Cape Verdean women [New Bedford Women's Center receives \$17,000 Gateway Cities grant]. 1988 Jun 1:1.

MEDICAL PERSONNEL

Dr. Anthony V. Rocha operates his own private medical facility (photo). 1988 Mar 1:6.

Quality care [Molly Martin named Employee of the Month] (photo). 1988 May 8:5.

CVN salutes Joyce Belton [Onset nurse helps revive heart attack victim]. 1988 Jul 16:6.

Francisco Graca, chief technician in state medical examiner's office. 1988 Oct 16:9.

MERCHANT MARINERS

Father Bob Charlton and Everett Martin place wreath at merchant mariners' monument (photo). 1988 Aug 8:10.

New merchant mariners club formed [is first of its kind in US]. 1988 Aug 8:10.

James Andrade presented with plaque for work with merchant mariners (photo).
1988 Sep 1:7.

MODELS

Rising star model, Janeen Gomes of Onset (photo). 1988 Aug 8:8.

Deltas' Ebony Fashion Fair a success [Pamela Fernandes is model/assistant
commentator] (photo). 1988 Oct 16:8.

MUSICIANS

Birthday party [held] for [musician] Jose Gomes DaGraca (Djedjinho) (photo).
1988 Feb:9.

Frank C. Monteiro once again elected President of [Greater New Bedford Assn. of
Musicians] local. 1988 Feb:4.

Gardenia [Benros] raises money for Cape Verde school (photos). 1988 Mar 16:1+.

Johnny Pina and Leftovers back in action (photo). 1988 Apr 16:6.

Carnival extravaganza - California style [jazz musician Horace Silva
participates as judge] (photos). 1988 May 8:1+.

John Duarte, a rare violinist (photo). 1988 Jun 1:5.

OLOA Heritage Day raises over \$500 for Cape Verde [Gardenia Benros performs]
(photos). 1988 Jul 1:1+.

Raquel S. Antunes, sculptor and vocalist, visits US (photo). 1988 Jul 16:6.

Jimmy Lomba, all-time great saxophonist [visits New Bedford] (photo). 1988 Aug
8:6.

Three beautiful queens [Gardenia Benros, Kelly Rebeiro, Melissa Andrade]
(photos). 1988 Aug 8:4.

Andrews [Manuel & wife] celebrate 40th anniversary (photo). 1988 Sep 22:6.

Tavares - top musical group from Massachusetts (photo). 1988 Nov 5:6.

Tazinho's new album available through the CVN (photo). 1988 Nov 5:6.

Toi Grace receives letter [of congtatulation] from governor (photo). 1988 Nov
5:9.

NAACP

Local NAACP branch takes home trophy for greatest increase in membership [and
holds election] (photo). 1988 Dec 19:1.

NEW BEDFORD, MA

Commissioner Barbara Fernandes [announces] annual census (photo). 1988 Jan:3.

140 chefs cook up a storm for Women's Center [Mayor John Bullard and aid Walter Ramos work side by side] (photo). 1988 Feb 1:3.

Cape Verdeans seek justice in census (letter). 1988 Mar 1:2.

Cape Verdean Americans historically denied right to live own cultural and historical reality (letter). 1988 Mar 16:2.

New Bedford Women's Center needs volunteers [for rape crisis hotline; Cape Verdeans involved in 20% of area sexual abuse cases] (photo). 1988 Mar 16:4.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION CHURCH

The ordination of Brother Bob to priesthood, quite a day to remember at St. Mary's Church (photos). 1988 Jan:1+.

St. Patrick's Day celebrated at OLOA (photo). 1988 Mar 16:7.

OLOA Senior Citizens Club receives plaque from Council [on Aging] (photo). 1988 Apr 16:5.

Mary Silva Lopes displays at OLOA Heritage Festival sampler embroidered by generations of her family (photo). 1988 Jul 1:6.

OLOA Heritage Day raises over \$500 for Cape Verde [Gardenia Benros performs] (photos). 1988 Jul 1:1+.

Father Bob Charlton and Everett Martin place wreath at merchant mariners' monument (photo). 1988 Aug 8:10.

Halloween party at OLOA (photo). 1988 Nov 5:1.

Gomes School conducts food drive [for OLOA needy family] (photo). 1988 Dec 18:2.

OLOA holds Christmas bazaar (photos). 1988 Dec 19:1+.

PROVIDENCE, RI

Heritage Commission sends letter to Mayor Joseph Paolino, Jr. [re his lack of response to sister city proposal]. 1988 Feb:2.

RETIREMENTS

Stella DePina [retires from St. Luke's Hospital after 21 years of service] (photo). 1988 Mar 1:10.

Joaquim Lopes retires after 26 years [with state of Mass.] (photo). 1988 Sep 22:8.

Eddie Gonsalves retires [after 35 years as Goodyear machinist] (photo). 1988 Nov 5:12.

Esther Almeida receives citation for her work with Council on Aging (photo). 1988 Nov 5:7.

Ray Medina [mechanic and auto body instructor] retires from Voke (photo). 1988 Nov 5:7.

RI longshoreman retires after 35 years of waterfront service (photo). 1988 Dec 19:8.

RHODE ISLAND

House of Representatives creates commission to study needs of the Cape Verdean community (photo). 1988 Jul 1:15.

Alumna [of Rhode Island College, Waltraud Coli,] is writing [brochure] about Cape Verdeans in Rhode Island (photo). 1988 Aug 8:9.

Mayor Paolino appoints Oling Jackson chairman of Sister city committee. 1988 Sep 1:2.

Zeferino [Antonio] a talented runner. 1988 Dec 18:1+.

Zephyr [Antonio Zeferino] takes first place in RI marathon (photo). 1988 Dec 18:1.

Mary Monteiro [CVN RI correspondent] appointed to affirmative action committee (photo). 1988 Dec 19:7.

SANTIAGO, C.V.I.

Mayor Paolino appoints Oling Jackson chairman of Sister city committee. 1988 Sep 1:2.

Mayor [Tito Ramos] and council president [Manuel Pinto] from Praia visit New Bedford (photo). 1988 Sep 1:1+.

Mayor of Praia visits Neww Bedford (photo). 1988 Sep 22:3.

Students in Praia open boxes of tools sent from California (photo). 1988 Oct 16:6.

SAO VICENTE

A imaginacao no poder: carnaval, Mindelo 1988 (in Portuguese; photos). 1988 Mar 1:9.

SAO VICENTE, CAPE VERDE ISLANDS

Peace Corps arrives in Cape Verde (letter). 1988 Dec 18:2.

SCHOLARSHIPS

The amazing Ruthie Corria [founder & executive director of RI Educational Enrichment Program]. 1988 Jul 1:11.

Scholarship breakfast held at Cape Verdean Progressive Center. 1988 Jul 16:4.

ILA union awards record \$8,250 in scholarships (photo). 1988 Aug 8:1.

Donald Shane Burgo presented with 4-year scholarship to Southeastern Massachusetts University (photo). 1988 Sep 1:4.

Cape Verdean-American Scholarship dinner/dance; awards \$5,350. 1988 Oct 16:2.

RI longshoremen award scholarships. 1988 Oct 16:5.

SCHOOLS

King's birthday celebrated at the Alfred J. Gomes School (photo). 1988 Jan:7.

Gomes School students start a "fuzzy" (hugging) craze (photo). 1988 Feb:1+.

Nicole Almeida with teacher Ray Letendre reads script from Martin Luther King Day program at the Gomes School (photo). 1988 Feb:8.

Julianna Parker enjoys work at Foster Grandmother program [at Carney Academy] (photo). 1988 Mar 18:6.

Career on wheels day at Gomes School (photos). 1988 Apr 16:1.

Discover Davies Technical High School [strong efforts underway to attract more minorities] (photos). 1988 Apr 16:3.

ESL students at Carney Academy perform Portuguese folk dances and display arts and crafts (photo). 1988 Jun 1:8.

Gomes School and Josiah Quincy School participate in cultural exchange program (photos). 1988 Jun 1:3.

Alfred J. Gomes Day program (photo). 1988 Jul 1:15.

Faces in the news [Jack Custodio, Jack "Pork Chops" Almeida, Dot Jesus Britto, Lola Russell] (photos). 1988 Jul 16:7.

Roger Lewis Andrews Jr. 1988 [honors] graduate of Vocational Technical High School [will attend Bultera School of Art]. 1988 Sep 1:5.

Cruz's Donaghy School apartments open (photos). 1988 Oct 16:4.

New Bedford schools sail Ernestina & visit museum during welcome home ceremonies (photo). 1988 Oct 16:1.

Gomes School conducts food drive [for OLOA needy family] (photo). 1988 Dec 18:2.

Dr. Soares of the AIDS Project speaks before group of immigrant students (photo). 1988 Dec 19:11.

SEAMEN

Manuel Gomes a seaman for 45 years [saluted by the CVN] (photo). 1988 Dec 18:4.

SENIOR CITIZENS

OLOA Senior Citizens Club receives plaque from Council [on Aging] (photo). 1988 Apr 16:5.

Anne Pina - 103 years old (photo). 1988 Jul 1:17.

SPORTS

Cape Verde's tennis association gains international affiliation with ITF. 1988 Aug 8:2.

John Fernandes, pool shark (photo). 1988 Aug 8:7.

Boys' Club summer basketball league (photos). 1988 Sep 22:4.

9-18 Golf Club members honored (photo). 1988 Dec 18:7.

Wayne Fontes of Wareham takes over as Lions' head coach. 1988 Dec 18:7.

Basketball coach Eberly [completes successful training tour] in Cape Verde. 1988 Dec 19:2.

Wayne Fontes named first minority NFL coach (photo). 1988 Dec 19:1.

TCHUBA (THE AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR CAPE VERDE)

The catchupa connection - "hands across the waters" (photo). 1988 Aug 8:1+.

TELEVISION PROGRAMS

A push is on for black [and Cape Verdean] cable TV programming. 1988 Feb:1.

TRAVEL & TOURISM

Cape Verde travel. 1988 Mar 16:6.

Celebration tour to Cabo Verde [announced by Cabo Verde Promotions]. 1988 May 8:2.

TACV (Cabo Verde Airlin) holds reception in Boston (photos). 1988 May 8:4.

Mildred Weeden off to Cape Verde. 1988 Jul 1:18.

California group has successful trip [to Cape Verde] (photos). 1988 Jul 16:4.

Faces in the news [Jack Custodio, Jack "Pork Chops" Almeida, Dot Jesus Britto, Lola Russell] (photos). 1988 Jul 16:7.

Waltraud Coli has successful trip to Cape Verde (letter). 1988 Aug 8:2.

Delighted with Waltraud Coli's account of trip (letter). 1988 Sep 1:2.

UNITED SOCIAL CLUB

United Social installation held at Verdean Vets Hall (photo). 1988 Mar 1:1.

VETERANS

Veterans director Tony Gomes warns residents of "fake" [insurance dividend] letter. 1988 Jun 1:9.

Donald De Pina appointed director of veterans' services for New Bedford (photo). 1988 Sep 1:7.

Veterans Service Center receives citation [from mayor] (photo). 1988 Dec 18:5.

Tony Gomes, Veteran Agent, operates busy office in Plymouth (photo). 1988 Dec 19:7.

Vietnam vets to receive job preference. 1988 Dec 19:7.

VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS

Dudley Brown VFW feeds over 125 [a Thanksgiving dinner] (photos). 1988 Dec 18:7.

VISITERS FROM CAPE VERDE

Mayor of Praia visits Neww Bedford (photo). 1988 Sep 22:3.

VISITORS

Cape Verdean community in Wales [described by CVN visitor Antony Brito] (photo). 1988 May 8:3.

U.S. Ambassador Penner visits with Cape Verdean communities (photos). 1988 Sep 22:1+.

VISITORS FROM CAPE VERDE

Cape Verdeans of Southern California greeted [Educational] Minister [Andre Corsino Tolentino] (photo). 1988 Mar 1:1+.

Mayor [Tito Ramos] and council president [Manuel Pinto] from Praia visit New Bedford (photo). 1988 Sep 1:1+.

WHALERS

Jack "Pork Chops" Almeida in hospital (photo). 1988 Nov 5:6.

YOUTH

Band Club presents \$1,000 check to Dream Warriors' Drum & Bugle Corps (photo). 1988 Feb:1.

Trip to nation's capital planned for Cape Verdean children [under auspices of East Providence Progressive Center]. 1988 May 8:2.

The amazing Ruthie Corria [founder & executive director of RI Educational Enrichment Program]. 1988 Jul 1:11.

Kids to Washington - update. 1988 Jul 1:5.

Boys' Club summer basketball league (photos). 1988 Sep 22:4.

Children from Pawtucket tour New Bedford Cape Verdean community (photo). 1988 Sep 22:4.

Litter patrol [New Bedford DPW youth program] (photo). 1988 Sep 22:8.

RI kids' trip to Washington, D.C. (photo). 1988 Sep 22:1+.

Cape Verdean children in need of home (photo). 1988 Dec 18:1.

Tree planted in tot lot in memory of little Kenny Pires (photo). 1988 Dec 18:3.

ACTORS

Cape Verdean actress Diane Almeida returns to R.I. (photo). 1993 Aug 13:1+.

Miss D.C. [Alena Neves] a crowning glory for New Bedford (photo). 1993 Nov 5:11.

AIDS

Perspectives: AIDS is a reality. 1993 May 21:2.

ARMED FORCES

Sean Montefiro receives appointment to Air Force Academy (photo). 1993 Jul 2:7.

Juan Silva graduates from Naval Academy (photo). 1993 Oct 22:8.

ARTISTS

Viva Cabo Verde ... [silk screen printer Craig Dias introduces new shirts] (photo). 1993 Feb 12:8.

Carl Lopes [exhibit] "Transitions - Visual Music" ... [opens June 11 in South Yarmouth]. 1993 Jun 4:7.

Nemasket Gallery summer exhibition, "Mostly Clowns," [by] Matthew E. Lopes opening June 11. 1993 Jun 4:7.

Matt and brother John Barros open art gallery in Onset (photo). 1993 Jul 2:4.

Matt Lopes, successful businessman and artist, enjoys clowning with his paint brush (photo). 1993 Jul 2:8.

Barros brothers [Matt & John] open art gallery in Onset, Mass. (photo). 1993 Jul 16:6.

Popular businessman [Matthew E.] "Matt" Lopes dead at 60 (photo). 1993 Oct 22:1.

ASSISTANCE TO CAPE VERDE

Normandin Jr. High School students collect books, pencils, thread and cloth for students in Cape Verde (photo). 1993 Feb 26:5.

Familia Missionaria raises \$2,000 to help establish bakery in Cape Verde (photo). 1993 Jun 4:2.

Wareham native sworn in as A.I.D. administrator (photo). 1993 Aug 27:1.

Brian Atwood, Wareham native, head administrator of U.S.A.I.D.: Part 2. 1993 Sep 10:14.

U.S. mission to remain open in Cape Verde. 1993 Dec 3:1+.

Senator Kennedy supports Cape Verde mission. 1993 Dec 31:8.

ASSOCIATIONS & SOCIETIES

Alicia Joseph Moniz returns from trip to Cape Verde; presents report before Foundation of Cabo Verde (letter). 1993 Jun 18:2.

Nantucket sons and daughters of Cape Verde: annual outing a success (photos). 1993 Aug 13:1+.

Washington D.C. based Cape Verdean Cultural Preservation Council has first annual picnic (photo). 1993 Aug 13:1+.

An open letter to those interested in the welfare of Cape Verde. 1993 Sep 10:2.

Santiago Society, Inc. annual dinner-dance (photo). 1993 Dec 3:7.

ATHLETES

NAACP gives award to former baseball star Davey Lopes. 1993 Mar 12:4.

Tonka's Tumblers receive awards at fund raiser (photos). 1993 Apr 9:3.

A fighting family [Nathan Livramento & family] going for the gold (photos). 1993 Apr 23:6.

Clarence Brooks now coaching the Chicago Bears. 1993 May 7:2.

Ray "Sucra" Oliveira, IBF champ (photo). 1993 Sep 10:12.

Taking a good chance on Chance Barros (photo). 1993 Sep 24:10.

Toi Fortes, Director of Tonka's Tumblers, at work with one of his students (photo). 1993 Oct 8:11.

Too tough to tackle, too legit to quit [Anthony "Tony" DeRosa, running back in Eastern Football League] (photo). 1993 Nov 5:9.

"Sucra" Oliveira going for WBO title (photo). 1993 Dec 3:1.

"Sucra" Oliveira loses WBO title bid but gives it his all. 1993 Dec 31:1+.

AWARDS & HONORS

Bernadette Sylvia honored at S.O.C. (Save Our Children) dinner (photo). 1993 Feb 12:1.

CVN volunteer of the month: Marina F. Andrews of East Falmouth (photo). 1993 Feb 12:7.

- Benefit given for Ginger Therrington [citation presented by Rose Fontes] (photo). 1993 Feb 26:10.
- New Bedford City Council honors 3 [Vera Hunt, Eloise Pina, Joaquim Custodio] during African-American Month (photos). 1993 Feb 26:8.
- Seven from community [Robert C. Hayden, John Ackerman, Lydia Corrier, Eleanor W. Morton, John Peters "Slow Turtle," Raymond A. Almeida, & Evelyn Servais] honored at 20th annual Brotherhood dinner. 1993 Feb 26:2.
- Cape Cod community members honored (photo). 1993 Mar 12:4.
- Freddie Cardoza presented with a plaque by Marian Andrade of the Cape Verde Islands Relief Assn (photo). 1993 Mar 12:13.
- Salute to Dean Pina, Wareham custodian [planned for April 25]. 1993 Apr 9:7.
- American Legion Moby Dick Post #459 [celebrates] 18th anniversary (photo). 1993 Apr 23:13.
- Arjunette Lopes receives Hall of Black Achievement award [from Fitchburg State College] (photo). 1993 May 7:5.
- Glen Monteiro honored. 1993 May 7:3.
- Out-going Housing Authority member [Glen Monteiro] presented with citation (photo). 1993 May 21:6.
- Rhode Island College awards Rose Butler Brown Award to [Diane] Andrade and [Eileen] James. 1993 May 21:4.
- Sabena Ramos [chosen as Cape Verdean Women's Club's] Mother of the Year (photo). 1993 May 21:1.
- Cape Verdean American Veterans & Auxiliary: 47th & 37th anniversary [banquet] (photo). 1993 Jul 16:2.
- Miguel Lopes, "Mr. Recognition," presented citation by City Council (photo). 1993 Sep 10:4.
- Lorraine Ramos ... cited as "Outstanding Friend of Person with Disability". 1993 Oct 8:10.
- Tony Dias, successful businessman and community leader chosen grand marshall for Onset's centennial celebration (photo). 1993 Nov 19:1+.
- Toi Gomes honored at Thanksgiving dinner (photo). 1993 Dec 31:9.
- BANKS & BANKING**
- Joseph Paul named Fleet services manager (photo). 1993 Feb 12:7.

BARROS, MARY S.

Judge George Leighton, keynote speaker at recent Martin Luther King breakfast, with sister Georgina, niece Luiza A. Gonsalves, and City Councilwoman Mary Barros (photo). 1993 May 7:10.

City Councilwoman Mary Barros will not seek election. 1993 Jun 4:1.

Councilor [Mary] Barros doing well following accident. 1993 Jul 16:1.

City Council votes to rename [T.A. Greene] School and park [Monte's Playground] (photos). 1993 Dec 3:1.

BENTO, JAMES

Four great Cape Verdean leaders [Manuel Pina, James Bento, Alfred Gomes, & Marty Rose] remembered (photo). 1993 Feb 26:11.

BIRTHDAYS

Loretta [Snookie] Andrade celebrates birthday (photo). 1993 Jan 1:9.

Lola Russell celebrates 82nd birthday. 1993 Jan 29:10.

All three [Sonny Lovelace, Sharon Rhodes, Frank Rhodes] celebrating birthdays (photo). 1993 Feb 12:5.

Sarafina Lopes celebrates 75th birthday (photo). 1993 Feb 26:12.

Mary Enos celebrates 80th birthday (photo). 1993 Mar 12:13.

96th birthday party for Olivia Morris (photo). 1993 Apr 9:13.

Surprise birthday [party] for Stella Silva (photo). 1993 May 7:15.

Marlene M. Gomes celebrates sweet sixteen (photo). 1993 Jun 18:7.

Katherine Bento, 1st Miss Cape Verdean of East Providence [celebrates 75th birthday] (photo). 1993 Aug 13:13.

Mary Alves celebrates 82nd (photo). 1993 Aug 13:13.

Edwin "Eddie" Pinto celebrates 80th birthday (photo). 1993 Oct 8:13.

Tommy Tavares celebrates birthday (photo). 1993 Oct 8:4.

Domingo "Uncle Willy" Penna, popular New Bedford figure, celebrates his 100th (photo). 1993 Oct 22:1.

Mr. Sousa celebrates 90th birthday (photo). 1993 Nov 5:13.

Dickie Cruz celebrates 70th birthday among family and friends (photo). 1993 Nov 19:6.

Eddie Mello celebrates 70th (photo). 1993 Nov 19:13.

BOOKS

Robert Hayden's book on African-Americans and Cape Verdeans to be released during Black Heritage Festival in March. 1993 Jan 29:8.

Historian Robert C. Hayden to release book during Black Heritage Festival at Vets Hall (photo). 1993 Feb 12:+1.

Loretta Robinson, Josephine Gomes, and sister seen at booksigning with author Robert C. Hayden (photo). 1993 Apr 23:10.

Lola Russell poses with Marcel Gomes Balla, Cape Verdean author (photo). 1993 Dec 3:5.

BUSINESSES & FINANCE

Vinny [Vencelo D.] Mello, president of the Southeastern Massachusetts Life Underwriters Assn. (photo). 1993 Mar 12:8.

Working capital works for you. Check it out!!! (photo). 1993 Apr 9:1+.

Mind Your Business Working Capital Group awards loans (photo). 1993 Sep 24:2.

Onset Harvest Moon Festival (photo). 1993 Sep 24:13.

Popular businessman [Matthew E.] "Matt" Lopes dead at 60 (photo). 1993 Oct 22:1.

MHFA holds minority business enterprise fair in New Bedford (photos). 1993 Dec 31:12.

"New Moon" crew readies ship for part in Boston harbor Project (photos). 1993 Dec 31:5.

CABRAL, AMILCAR

Progression of Dr. Amilcar Cabral state of mind. 1993 Jul 2:14.

CAPE COD

Tony Dias, successful businessman and community leader chosen grand marshall for Onset's centennial celebration (photo). 1993 Nov 19:1+.

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS

News from Cape Verde. 1993 Feb 12:4.

News from the islands of Cape Verde. 1993 Dec 31:6.

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS RELIEF ASSOCIATION

Freddie Cardoza presented with a plaque by Marian Andrade of the Cape Verde Islands Relief Assn (photo). 1993 Mar 12:13.

Cape Verde Relief Association celebrates 20th anniversary. 1993 Aug 27:11.

CAPE VERDEAN AMERICAN RETIREES SOCIAL GROUP

Cape Verdean American Retirees Group celebrates 1st anniversary. 1993 May 21:5.

Cape Verdean Retirees' 2nd annual "Dancing Down Memory Lane" (photos). 1993 Dec 31:11.

CAPE VERDEAN AMERICAN VETERANS ASSOCIATION

Deceased veterans, killed in action placed on honor roll at Vets [Hall] (photo). 1993 Feb 12:4.

Cape Verdean Veterans Association and Ladies Auxiliary installation of officers (photos). 1993 Feb 26:3.

John "Bertie" Cruz, Dot Britto, and State Senator Mark Montigny at Verdean Vets installation. 1993 Feb 26:7.

Cape Verdean American Veterans & Auxiliary: 47th & 37th anniversary [banquet] (photo). 1993 Jul 16:2.

Writer very concerned with removal of Manuel Lopes as chairman of the Recognition Committee (letter). 1993 Jul 16:2.

1993 Verdean Vets little league baseball team (photos). 1993 Dec 3:4.

Verdean Vets to host Christmas dinner for homeless and vets. 1993 Dec 3:8.

CAPE VERDEAN CULTURAL PRESERVATION COUNCIL

Washington D.C. based Cape Verdean Cultural Preservation Council has first annual picnic (photo). 1993 Aug 13:1+.

CAPE VERDEAN PROGRESSIVE CENTER

Eugene Joseph installed as president of Cape Verdean Progressive Center (photo). 1993 Mar 12:1.

East Providence Progressive Center officers (photo). 1993 Jun 4:3.

First all black Bermuda yacht crew sails from Marion to Bermuda [praises reception received at Cape Verdean Progressive Center] (photos). 1993 Jul 16:14.

CAPE VERDEAN SANTIAGO SOCIETY

Santiago Society [to honor Cape Verdean businessmen at annual] dance. 1993 Oct 8:9.

Santiago Society, Inc. annual dinner-dance (photo). 1993 Dec 3:7.

CAPE VERDEAN ULTRAMARINE BAND CLUB

Ultramarine Band Club holds installation. 1993 Feb 12:4.

Maria Rozario installed as president of the Cape Verdean Ultramarine Band Club (photo). 1993 Feb 26:4.

Band Club roasts its past presidents (photo). 1993 Aug 27:1.

CAPE VERDEAN WOMEN'S CLUB

Sabena Ramos [chosen as Cape Verdean Women's Club's] Mother of the Year (photo). 1993 May 21:1.

CARVER, MA

Grandmother and Granddaughter [Mildred Weeden & Tina Ann Carrol]. 1993 Aug 13:14.

CENSUS

Frank [Congressman Barney] urges better census of Cape Verdeans. 1993 Aug 13:2.

CHURCHES

Bishop Sean O'Mally visits OLOA, African-American Church (photos). 1993 Jan 29:1+.

St. Mark's United Methodist Church black history program (photo). 1993 Feb 26:10.

Living Faith of Onset Four Square Church (photo). 1993 Apr 9:5.

Our Lady of the Assumption adult retreat [held at Sacred Heart House in Wareham] (photos). 1993 Apr 23:3.

Carver Church of Christ relocates to Plymouth. 1993 May 7:7.

Pastor Robert Gomes accepts teaching post. 1993 Aug 27:13.

Kujenga-Viongozi New England '93: conference for Catholic youth with African roots (photo). 1993 Oct 8:5.

Multi-cultural mass to highlight migration week. 1993 Oct 22:12.

Multicultural mass celebrates diversity of [Fall River] diocese (photo). 1993 Dec 3:12.

CIVIL RIGHTS

New Bedford police fail to investigate 1990 death of Morris Pina. 1993 Jul 16:1+.

Lawyer for Morris Pina asks that legal sanctions be placed on the city [of New Bedford] and police officers . 1993 Aug 13:1+.

CLERGY

Pastor Robert Gomes accepts teaching post. 1993 Aug 27:13.

CLUBS

Exxon Annuitant Club installs new officers at dinner dance (photo). (7/16/1993):3.

Martha Briggs [Club] holds tea and fashion show for young ladies (photo). 1993 Jan 29:7.

United Social Club and Women's Auxiliary to celebrate 55th anniversary on Sat. Feb. 27th (photo). 1993 Jan 29:1.

Ultramarine Band Club holds installation. 1993 Feb 12:4.

United Social Club installs officers, celebrates 55th (photos). 1993 Feb 12:1+.

María Rozario installed as president of the Cape Verdean Ultramarine Band Club (photo). 1993 Feb 26:4.

Eugene Joseph installed as president of Cape Verdean Progressive Center (photo). 1993 Mar 12:1.

Falmouth Cape Verdean Club installation of officers (photo). 1993 May 7:3.

Young Cape Verdean Athletic Association celebrates undefeated football season (photo). 1993 May 7:8.

Cape Verdean American Retirees Group celebrates 1st anniversary. 1993 May 21:5.

Sabena Ramos [chosen as Cape Verdean Women's Club's] Mother of the Year (photo). 1993 May 21:1.

East Providence Progressive Center officers (photo). 1993 Jun 4:3.

- United Social Club [puts on] fashion show (photos). 1993 Jun 18:8.
- 1993 bisca tournament champs and runners-up (photo). 1993 Jul 2:5.
- Martha Briggs Education Club awards \$2,500 in scholarships (photos). 1993 Jul 2:7.
- Crioulo Club of Florida (photo). 1993 Sep 24:5.
- 9-18 Golf Club [to celebrate] 25th anniversary. 1993 Oct 8:16.
- Merchant Mariners Social Club (photos). 1993 Oct 8:1+.
- Stoni Henderson helped open door for other Cape Verdean women to join west coast clubs... (photo). 1993 Oct 22:6.
- 9-18 Golf Club 25th anniversary annual awards night (photos). 1993 Dec 31:10.
- Cape Verdean Retirees' 2nd annual "Dancing Down Memory Lane" (photos). 1993 Dec 31:11.

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

- Students attend informational session organized by Our Lady of the Assumption Church (photo). 1993 Jan 1:4.
- Cape Verdean Minister of Health [Dr. Rui Alberto de Figueirido Soares] visits Brown [University]. 1993 Feb 12:14.
- Raymond Barrows to speak on race relations at UMass/Amherst 8th annual Cape Verdean conference (photo). 1993 Feb 26:6.
- Bristol Community College appoints Doreen Henry recruiter (photo). 1993 Mar 12:6.
- Anjanette Lopes receives Hall of Black Achievement award [from Fitchburg State College] (photo). 1993 May 7:5.
- UMass African American fraternity sponsors youth dance (photo). 1993 May 7:2.
- QuaVardis Gomes receives Alana scholarship [from Framingham State College]. 1993 May 21:4.
- Rhode Island College awards Rose Butler Brown Award to [Diane] Andrade and [Eileen] James. 1993 May 21:4.
- Rhode Island College Upward Bound graduates "unique class". 1993 Jun 18:22.
- ComElectric gives \$3,000 to [New Bedford] community scholarship fund. 1993 Jul 2:13.
- Emotional speech of Gisella Libillus, RIC Upward Bound scholarship recipient (photos). 1993 Jul 16:7.

UMass Dartmouth admissions director Raymond Barrows out to do his job (photo).
1993 Aug 13:7.

Dr. [Kenneth P.] Monteiro promoted to full professor (photo). 1993 Nov 19:5.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Acushnet Avenue School completely demolished (photo). 1993 Jul 16:14.

Community hails demolition of neighborhood eyesore (photo). 1993 Jul 16:1+.

Time to reclaim our neighborhood (ed.). 1993 Nov 19:2.

CONTESTS

Alena Neves, Miss District of Columbia (photo). 1993 Feb 26:1+.

Balen Mattos crowned in Baby Model Search (photo). 1993 Mar 12:1+.

Correction: information omitted from earlier article on Alena Neves, Miss
District of Columbia (photo). 1993 Mar 12:3.

United Front Homes, Bedford Townhouses and NEAHMA sponsor children's drug free
poster contest (photo). 1993 Aug 13:4.

Leanne Fisher [crowned] United Social Club queen (photo). 1993 Sep 24:4.

"Miss Sunburst USA" [contestant LeAndra L. Faria voted] most photogenic (photo).
1993 Sep 24:1.

Miss D.C. [Alena Neves] a crowning glory for New Bedford (photo). 1993 Nov 5:
11.

Cape Verdeans refute TIME magazine claims [re multicultural society] (photo).
1993 Dec 3:9.

CHIEF, MANUEL SR.

City Council votes to rename [T.A. Greene] School and park [Monte's Playground]
(photos). 1993 Dec 3:1.

COUNSELORS

Dr. Marlene R. Roderiques [appointed] principal, Carney Academy (photo). 1993
Oct 8:10.

From stranger in a strange land to friend and confidant [Anne Baptista] (photo).
1993 Oct 22:1+.

COURT OFFICIALS & EMPLOYEES

Chief Court Officer, Philip G. Gomes (photo). 1993 Sep 24:5.

CULTURE

Rhode Island [names] Cultural Exchange Commission (correction). 1993 Jan 1:9.

CVN

Mergo [Barboza] sets hope on being 1994 CVN calendar gal (photo). 1993 Jan 1:1.

CVN volunteer of the month: Marina F. Andrews of East Falmouth (photo). 1993 Feb 12:7.

Roxanne Perry of Wareham has eyes set on being in CVN calendar (photo). 1993 Feb 12:11.

Building a bridge between the immigrant and the Cape Verdean-American (letter). 1993 Feb 26:2.

CVN editor responds to criticism of Cape Verdean calendar. 1993 Mar 12:2.

Reader opposes Cape Verdean Calendar, calls idea sexist and degrading (letter). 1993 Mar 12:2.

Jocelyn Pereira of Las Vegas set on being in first CVN color calendar (photo). 1993 Apr 23:12.

Talented Cape Verdean musician Noberto Tavares to perform on Cape Verdean Carnival cruise (photo). 1993 Apr 23:8.

A thanks to the CVN for support of Black Heritage Festival in New Bedford (letter). 1993 Apr 23:2.

Carlotta Fontes of Boise, Idaho hoping to have her photo appear in CVN calendar (photo). 1993 May 7:13.

CVN to salute local NAACP on 75th anniversary (photo). 1993 Jun 18:1.

With pretty eyes and hair, Judy Babbit of Onset hopes to appear in 1994 CVN color calendar (photo). 1993 Jun 18:11.

New subscriber likes cookbook and is proud of the African blood in her veins (letter). 1993 Jul 2:2.

Hope Vieira of Onset has hopes set on being in '94 CVN Color calendar (photo). 1993 Jul 16:15.

Michele Youngblood, recent UMass graduate, hopes to model in 1994 Cape Verdean calendar (photo). 1993 Jul 16:13.

- Abdullah Saleem, Vice Chair of Democratic Party in the Virgin Islands [visits CVN] (photo). 1993 Aug 27:5.
- Big calendar shoot [CVN photographers gearing up] (photo). 1993 Sep 10:1.
- CVN color calendar girl Diane Almeida seen during photo shoot (photo). 1993 Sep 10:15.
- CVN photographer [Ervin L. Russell] gets note of thanks as his popularity grows (letter). 1993 Sep 24:2.
- Miss October '94, Miss Shayne Fernandes (photo). 1993 Sep 24:1.
- Orders now being taken for Cape Verdean color calendar (photo). 1993 Oct 8:3.
- Orders for Cape Verdean '94 color calendar now being taken [and signings scheduled] (photo). 1993 Oct 22:10.
- Calendars to go on sale ... at magazine store (photo). 1993 Nov 5:1.
- Darren King, New Bedford barber, was one of first in line for Cape Verdean calendar (photo). 1993 Nov 19:9.
- Gov. William Weld among the first to be presented with 1994 Cape Verdean calendar (photo). 1993 Nov 19:1.
- Uncle "Willy" Pinna with models Belinda Centeio and Daniella Alves at calendar signing; calendar party to be held Dec. 12 (photo). 1993 Nov 19:3.
- Barnes & Noble now has Cape Verdean cookbooks and calendars (photo). 1993 Dec 3:11.
- Ben Baker of Baker Books poses with calendar models Candida Baptista and Belinda Centeio (photo). 1993 Dec 3:8.
- CVN's #1 all-around reader of the month, Edwin "Chico" Livramento, Jr. (photo). 1993 Dec 3:2.
- CVN at 1993 Reebok Human Rights Award program (photos). 1993 Dec 31:1+.

DEATHS

- Father Raphael dies after long illness. 1993 Dec 31:1.
- Ritual and remembrance [tribute to grandmother Maria Pereira-Ramos by Michael Pereira]. 1993 Dec 31:19.

DEVELOPMENT IN CAPE VERDE

- News from Cape Verde. 1993 Feb 12:4.
- Congressman Barney Frank briefs community on first trip to Cape Verde (photos). 1993 Oct 8:1+.

DISABLED

Eva Britto, employment specialist for the Nemasket Group (photo). 1993 Mar 12:8.

DRUGS

United Front Homes, Bedford Townhouses and NEA/MA sponsor children's drug free poster contest (photo). 1993 Aug 13:4.

What do you do on vacation [David Pinto assists in National Guard Q.U.E.S.T program] (photo). 1993 Aug 27:14.

EDUCATION

Shawmut Bank and PACE sponsor education financing forum (photo). 1993 Jun 18:3.

Head Start for who? (ed.). 1993 Dec 3:2.

EDUCATORS

Carl Lopes [exhibit] "Transitions - Visual Music" ... [opens June 11 in South Yarmouth]. 1993 Jun 4:7.

Barbara Lopes chosen to attend Space Science Institute (photo). 1993 Jul 16:5.

Pastor Robert Gomes accepts teaching post. 1993 Aug 27:13.

Dr. Marlene R. Roderiques [appointed] principal, Carney Academy (photo). 1993 Oct 8:10.

ELECTIONS (NEW BEDFORD)

City Councilwoman Mary Barros will not seek election. 1993 Jun 4:1.

Councillor Brian Gomes to seek re-election (photo). 1993 Sep 10:13.

Ramona Silva enters Ward 4 race (photo). 1993 Sep 24:3.

Ramona Silva makes ballot for Ward 4 race. 1993 Oct 8:1.

Husband of City Council candidate [Ramona Silva] fired. 1993 Oct 22:1+.

Margery "Ruby" Dottin announces plans to seek re-election to New Bedford School Committee (photo). 1993 Oct 22:8.

Ramona Silva pulls upset victory in Ward 4 race (photo). 1993 Nov 5:1+.

Ward 4 recount scheduled for Saturday, Nov. 20. 1993 Nov 19:1.

ELECTIONS (ONSET)

Jovina "Winna" Dean hoping to become first woman on Onset's Fire District's Prudential Committee. 1993 May 7:6.

Jovina "Winna" Dean wins seat on Prudential Committee. 1993 Jun 4:16.

EMPLOYMENT

Alfred J. Gomes Criminal Justice Committee encouraging more minorities to take civil service exams. 1993 Feb 26:11.

Eva Britto, employment specialist for the Nemasquet Group (photo). 1993 Mar 12:8.

Job Corps is a challenging alternative for training (photo). 1993 Aug 27:1+.

Richard Gaines and John Andrade describe opportunities with the MBTA (photo). 1993 Oct 8:2.

ERNESTINA (SCHOONER)

Ernestina returns to New Bedford just in time for the summer. 1993 May 21:1.

Schooner Ernestina's supporters are hopeful for a successful '93 season. 1993 Jun 18:23.

Schooner Ernestina under extensive repair (photo). 1993 Aug 13:5.

ETHNICITY

Bishop Sean O'Mally visits OLOA, African American church (letter). 1993 Feb 12:2.

Bishop Sean O'Mally visits OLOA, African-American church (ed.). 1993 Feb 12:2.

Poem by Arnold Adolf: "The way I see any hope later". 1993 Mar 12:2.

Black Heritage Festival [co-chaired by Jackie Whyte & Carl Cruz] hailed as a success (photo). 1993 Apr 9:5.

Immigrant Wall of Honor on Ellis Island (letter). 1993 Apr 9:2.

Reflections, thoughts and examination of the people of Cape Verde (letter). 1993 Apr 9:2.

Writer says look at what unites us (letter). 1993 Jun 4:2.

New subscriber likes cookbook and is proud of the African blood in her veins (letter). 1993 Jul 2:2.

- Progression of Dr. Amílcar Cabral state of mind. 1993 Jul 2:14.
- Cape Verdeans [of Pawtucket] insist on own cultural identity. 1993 Sep 24:1+.
- Everyone owes it to self to come to own sense of identity (letter). 1993 Oct 22:2.
- Cape Verdeans refute TIME magazine claims [re multicultural society] (photo). 1993 Dec 3:9.

EXHIBITIONS

- Dartmouth Children's Museum ... [in process of preparing "The New Homeland," a Portuguese and Cape Verdean exhibit]. 1993 May 7:5.
- Children's Museum to celebrate "New Homeland" of Portuguese and Cape Verdeans [1st phase opens June 26]. 1993 Jun 18:6.
- A salute to the Cape Verdean community in Boston [at Boston Public Library] . 1993 Jul 2:5.
- Children's Museum looking for Cape Verdean material for its exhibit. 1993 Aug 27:3.
- Children's Museum of Dartmouth, Mass. opens exhibit on Cape Verdeans. 1993 Sep 10:6.

FALMOUTH CAPE VERDEAN CLUB

- Falmouth Cape Verdean Club installation of officers (photo). 1993 May 7:3.

FAMILY REUNIONS

- Andrade family 2nd reunion (photo). 1993 Aug 13:3.
- Family reunion a tribute to John and Ida Silva (photos). 1993 Sep 10:6+.
- Lopes/Rosario family reunion (photos). 1993 Sep 24:11.

FESTIVALS

- Fest of Espírito Santo march led by Padre Pio in New Bedford (photo). 1993 Jul 2:1.
- St. Anthony's mastro is the beautiful work of Arthur and Rose Fernandes of Marion, Mass., family, and friends (photo). 1993 Jul 16:1.

FOOD

- Cape Verdean sponge cookies, bola de esponja (recipe). 1993 Dec 31:13.

FOUNDATION OF CABO VERDE

Attorney Joseph Moniz returns from trip to Cape Verde; presents report before Foundation of Cabo Verde (letter). 1993 Jun 18:2.

An open letter to those interested in the welfare of Cape Verde. 1993 Sep 10:2.

FUND RAISERS

Benefit for Leo Perry. 1993 Feb 12:10.

Benefit for Leo Perry. 1993 Feb 26:1.

Benefit given for Ginger Therrington [citation presented by Rose Fontes] (photo). 1993 Feb 26:10.

Leo Perry benefit dance a success (photos). 1993 Apr 9:1+.

Tonka's Tumblers receive awards at fund raiser (photos). 1993 Apr 9:3.

Storyteller Lenny Cabral attends benefit for Gladys and Mahoney [Cabral, whose Rochester home was destroyed by fire] (photo). 1993 May 21:1.

Benefit dance [held] for Manny Antunes (photo). 1993 Nov 19:14.

John Rose benefit a big success (photo). 1993 Dec 3:13.

GENEALOGY

Lopes/Rosario family reunion (photos). 1993 Sep 24:11.

Everyone owes it to self to come to own sense of identity (letter). 1993 Oct 22:2.

GOMES, ALFRED J.

Four great Cape Verdean leaders [Manuel Pina, James Bento, Alfred Gomes, & Marty Rose] remembered (photo). 1993 Feb 26:11.

HARDING, NINA

Perspectives: Bells of hope [election of US President Clinton]. 1993 Jan 29:7.

Perspectives: "X" is the message [Spike Lee film on Malcolm X]. 1993 Feb 12:8.

Perspectives: Justice Thurgood Marshall, a lawyer's lawyer. 1993 Feb 26:2.

Perspectives: 25th anniversary of two great leaders [Martin Luther King Jr. & Robert F. Kennedy]. 1993 Apr 23:2.

Perspectives: AIDS is a reality. 1993 May 21:2.

Perspectives: Alvin Ailey Dance Company satisfying audiences. 1993 Jun 4:7.

Perspectives: elder respect or abuse. 1993 Jun 18:14.

Perspectives: What's love got to do with it? 1993 Jul 16:10.

Perspectives: Are we on the bottom yet? [random violence]. 1993 Sep 10:2.

Perspectives: Finally, an opportunity for our young adults [National Service Program]. 1993 Oct 22:4.

HEALTH & FITNESS

Cape Verdean actress Diane Almeida returns to R.I. (photo). 1993 Aug 13:1+.

Grand opening of Costa's Tang Soo Doo school. 1993 Oct 8:9.

HISTORY

Reflections, thoughts and examination of the people of Cape Verde (letter).
1993 Apr 9:2.

HOSPITALS

Gonsalves [John J. Jr.] named director of environmental services at St. Luke's
(photo). 1993 Jan 1:3.

HOUSING

Antonio Gomes re-appointed to housing and veterans' agent posts. 1993 Mar 12:7.

Ramos [Walter] proposes loan pool to help small businesses. 1993 Apr 9:1.

Rosemary Connelly elected to Wareham Housing Authority (photo). 1993 Apr 23:1.

Glen Monteiro honored. 1993 May 7:3.

Out-going Housing Authority member [Glen Monteiro] presented with citation
(photo). 1993 May 21:6.

PACE providing valuable housing services ... [according to Housing Director
Adele M. Spinoia] (letter). 1993 Jul 2:2.

United Front Homes, Bedford Townhouses and NEAHMA sponsor children's drug free
poster contest (photo). 1993 Aug 13:4.

Wareham Housing Authority bids farewell to director (photo). 1993 Sep 24:10.

PACE housing and BayBank homebuyers seminar (photos). 1993 Nov 5:10.

HUMAN RESOURCES

Correia [Ricardo "Rico"] Joins ESPN as director, human resources (photo). 1993 Sep 10:8.

IMMIGRANTS

From stranger in a strange land to friend and confidant [Anne Baptista] (photo). 1993 Oct 22:1+.

IMMIGRATION

Immigrant Wall of Honor on Ellis Island (letter). 1993 Apr 9:2.

INDEPENDENCE CELEBRATIONS

Cape Verdean Independence Day bike ride in need of volunteers. 1993 Apr 9:4.

Cape Verdean Independence Day bike ride. 1993 Jun 4:4.

18th anniversary of Cape Verdean independence and Sea Sunday celebration. 1993 Jun 18:10.

Cape Verdean Independence Day bike ride [to be held on July 4]. 1993 Jun 18:11.

Consul General Benjamin Monteiro announces formation of commission to coordinate efforts and activities ... related to commemoration of independence of Cape Verde. 1993 Jul 2:4.

Message from President [Antonio] Mascarenhas Monteiro of the Republic of Cabo Verde on occasion of... independence celebration. 1993 Jul 2:1+.

Cape Verdean Independence Day bike ride scholarships: 1993 report. 1993 Sep 10:4.

JOURNALISTS

Mis. B. B. [Tina Neves] a crowning glory for New Bedford (photo). 1993 Nov 5:11.

LAWYERS

Housing board member Attorney Walter Ramos in line for area HUD job. 1993 May 21:2.

Prominent New York attorney James Lopes is guest speaker at annual Alfred J. Gomes Day at the Gomes School in New Bedford (photo). 1993 Jul 16:5.

Cabral sisters [Michele Nicole Cabral & Rene Cabral-Daniels] graduate from law school (photos). 1993 Aug 13:6.

Branco [Gregory] and Woodbury [Robert Jr.]: legal assistance (photo). 1993 Sep 10:9.

Correia [Ricardo "Rico"] joins ESPN as director, human resources (photo). 1993 Sep 10:8.

Climbing the mountain [early career of Judge George Leighton]. 1993 Sep 24:2.

LEGISLATORS (RI)

Centino [George] named secretary of House Finance Committee. 1993 Feb 12:7.

LEGISLATORS (US)

Ray Almeida appointed to the staff of Congressman Barney Frank (photo). 1993 Jan 29:3.

Correction: Raymond Almeida born and raised in the New Bedford area. 1993 Feb 12:11.

Frank [Congressman Barney] urges better census of Cape Verdeans. 1993 Aug 13:2.

Congressman Barney Frank visits Cape Verde. 1993 Aug 27:2.

Ray Almeida & Rep. [Barney] Frank visit Cape Verde (photo). 1993 Sep 10:4.

Congressman Barney Frank briefs community on first trip to Cape Verde (photos). 1993 Oct 8:1+.

Guest speaker Dr. Donald Monteiro with Congressman Barney Frank at Cape Verdean American American Scholarship dinner (photo). 1993 Oct 8:6.

Lois M. Morris, Edward Andrade, and Congressman Barney Frank seen at Cape Verdean American Scholarship Committee dinner (photo). 1993 Oct 8:4.

Raymond Almeida meets mayor of Mindelo [Onesimo Silveira] (photo). 1993 Oct 8:10.

Congressman Barney Frank with Mr. St. Aubin and Peduka Almeida in Cape Verde (photo). 1993 Oct 22:5.

U.S. mission to remain open in Cape Verde. 1993 Dec 3:1+.

Congressman Barney Frank and Mayor of Mindelo, Onesimo DeSilveira, at reception in New Bedford (photo). 1993 Dec 31:2.

Senator Kennedy supports Cape Verde mission. 1993 Dec 31:8.

LEIGHTON, GEORGE N.

Judge [George N.] Leighton guest speaker at Martin Luther King breakfast (photo). 1993 Jan 29:4.

Judge George Leighton, keynote speaker at recent Martin Luther King breakfast, with sister Georgina, niece Luiza A. Gonsalves, and City Councilwoman Mary Barros (photo). 1993 May 7:10.

Climbing the mountain [early career of Judge George Leighton]. 1993 Sep 24:2.

LIBRARIES

A salute to the Cape Verdean community in Boston [at Boston Public Library]. 1993 Jul 2:5.

LIGHTSHIPS

106 Relief of the Nantucket Lightship, 1932 (photo). 1993 Jan 29:15.

Correction: 1932 crew of Coast Guard Lightship pictured in previous issue re-identified. 1993 Feb 12:12.

LOPES, MANUEL A.

Writer very concerned with removal of Manuel Lopes as chairman of the Recognition Committee (letter). 1993 Jul 16:2.

Manuel Lopes, "Mr. Recognition," presented citation by City Council (photo). 1993 Sep 10:4.

MARRIAGES

Arthur and Rosie Fernandes celebrate 50th wedding anniversary (photo). 1993 Jan 29:13.

Mr. & Mrs. Wilfred E. Fernandes celebrate 50th wedding anniversary (photo). 1993 Feb 12:14.

John and Dominga Barboza celebrate 51st anniversary. 1993 Sep 24:10.

Joy and Julio Fernandes celebrate 50th (photo). 1993 Sep 24:11.

Mr. and Mrs. John Teixeira of New Bedford celebrate 45th anniversary (photo). 1993 Dec 31:13.

MEDICAL CARE

Cape Verdean Minister of Health [Dr. Rui Alberto de Figueirido Soares] visits Brown [University]. 1993 Feb 12:14.

Cape Verdeans needed as volunteer health benefits counselors. 1993 Dec 31:17.

MEDICAL PERSONNEL

Nurses's aide/home health aide graduation ceremony (photos). 1993 Feb 26:4.

Blair House staff members receive service pins (photos). 1993 Jun 18:22.

Dominga Pina graduates [with certificate as nurse's aid & home health assistant] (photo). 1993 Jul 16:8.

MERCHANT MARINERS' SOCIAL CLUB

New home of the Merchant Mariners' Club; funds needed to renovate building (photo). 1993 Jul 2:9.

Mariners building fund dance a success (photo). 1993 Aug 27:4.

Merchant Mariners Social Club (photos). 1993 Oct 8:1+.

Officers Henry M. Maccarone and Jerry Barros sign documents for new Merchant Mariners Corporation (photo). 1993 Nov 5:12.

Correction: club officers misidentified in last issue's photo; signers were Henry Santos and Gerry Barros (photo). 1993 Nov 19:12.

MUSEUMS

Dartmouth Children's Museum ... [in process of preparing "The New Homeland," a Portuguese and Cape Verdean exhibit]. 1993 May 7:5.

Children's Museum to celebrate "New Homeland" of Portuguese and Cape Verdeans [1st phase opens June 26]. 1993 Jun 18:6.

Children's Museum celebrates Portuguese and Cape Verdean contributions. 1993 Jul 16:13.

Children's Museum looking for Cape Verdean material for its exhibit. 1993 Aug 27:3.

Children's Museum of Dartmouth, Mass. opens exhibit on Cape Verdeans. 1993 Sep 10:6.

MUSICIANS

Benefit for Leo Perry. 1993 Feb 12:10.

Benefit for Leo Perry. 1993 Feb 26:1.

Woods Hole Black History Month: committe members; performance by Phil Barboza's 15 piece band (photos). 1993 Mar 12:6.

- Leo Perry benefit dance a success (photos). 1993 Apr 9:1+.
- Introduced Cape Verdean musician Noberto Tavares to perform on Cape Verdean Carnival cruise (photo). 1993 Apr 23:8.
- Johnny Pina and group plays at recent benefit dance (photo). 1993 May 7:6.
- New Bedford rapper DaRock [Duane Ramos] nominated for music award. 1993 May 7:2.
- Fabulous group THYCE [led by Manny Barros of Providence] now performing (photo). 1993 Jun 4:4.
- Frank Lima, baritone singer, to perform June 6th at Unitarian Church in New Bedford. 1993 Jun 4:4.
- Baritone Philip Lima brings home the Joy of song (photo). 1993 Jun 18:6.
- "In My Dreams," new Skorpion maxi single (photo). 1993 Jun 18:11.
- Great baritonist Philip Lima ... with very proud mother, Jeannie Smith of New Bedford (photo). 1993 Jul 16:16.
- "Mr. Entertainment" Ronnie Rose (photo). 1993 Sep 10:12.
- The Royalties [singing group] (photo). 1993 Sep 24:11.
- Shawn Monteiro, Jazz singer, [schedules] record release party... (photo). 1993 Sep 24:7.
- Edwin "Eddie" Pinto celebrates 80th birthday (photo). 1993 Oct 8:13.
- G-Cleffs perform at Onset VFW (photo). 1993 Oct 8:6.
- Jimmy "One Man Band" Britto entertains at Onset Harvest Moon Festival (photo). 1993 Oct 8:4.
- Second record release for [singer] Shawn Monteiro. 1993 Nov 5:11.
- NAACP
- New Bedford Chapter installs new officers. 1993 Jan 29:10.
- New Bedford NAACP celebrates 75th diamond jubilee (photo). 1993 Jan 29:1.
- NAACP gives award to former baseball star Davey Lopes. 1993 Mar 12:4.
- CVN to salute local NAACP on 75th anniversary (photo). 1993 Jun 18:1.
- NAACP of New Bedford celebrates 75th anniversary (photos). 1993 Jul 2:1+.
- Cape Cod NAACP [to host] Sepia Fashion Review (photo). 1993 Sep 10:1.
- New Bedford and Providence branches of the NAACP ... attend 30th anniversary of March on Washington (photos). 1993 Sep 10:8.

Anleen Fernandes and Hensila Flores attend NAACP anniversary banquet (photo).
1993 Nov 19:11.

NANTUCKET SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF CAPE VERDE, INC.

Nantucket sons and daughters of Cape Verde: annual outing a success (photos).
1993 Aug 13:1+.

NEW BEDFORD, MA.

New Bedford City Council honors 3 [Vera Hunt, Eloise Pina, Joaquim Custodio]
during African-American Month (photos). 1993 Feb 26:8.

Manuel Lopes, "Mr. Recognition," presented citation by City Council (photo).
1993 Sep 10:4.

Time to reclaim our neighborhood (ed.). 1993 Nov 19:2.

City Council votes to rename [T.A. Greene] School and park [Monte's Playground]
(photos). 1993 Dec 3:1.

ONSET, MA

Lola Barboza dances with son Robie at Onset VFW Hall. 1993 Jun 18:8.

Sibhan Dowling with mother Donna Monteiro Hagopian at VFW function. 1993 Jun
18:8.

Cape Verdean bikers getting ready for long ride to Connecticut. 1993 Sep 10:16.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION CHURCH

Students attend informational session organized by Our Lady of the Assumption
Church (photo). 1993 Jan 1:4.

Bishop Sean O'Mally visits OLOA, African-American Church (photos). 1993 Jan 29:
1+.

Bishop Sean O'Mally visits OLOA, African American church (letter). 1993 Feb 12:
2.

Bishop Sean O'Mally visits OLOA, African-American church (ed.). 1993 Feb 12:2.

Our Lady of the Assumption adult retreat [held at Sacred Heart House in Wareham]
(photos). 1993 Apr 23:3.

OLOA [youth group participates in] neighborhood clean-up (photo). 1993 Jun 4:1.

Writer says look at what unites us (letter). 1993 Jun 4:2.

Feast of Espirito Santo march led by Padre Pio in New Bedford (photo). 1993 Jul 2:1.

Our Lady of the Assumption's 88th anniversary (photos). 1993 Aug 27:9+.

Kujenga-Viongozi New England '93: conference for Catholic youth with African roots (photo). 1993 Oct 8:5.

OLOA basketball coaches acknowledged for efforts (photo). 1993 Oct 8:4.

OLOA [plans] fund raiser dance (photo). 1993 Oct 22:3.

Barbara Offley admires beautifully decorated tree at OLOA holiday bazaar (photo). 1993 Dec 3:1.

OLOA annual holiday bazaar a wonderful success (photos). 1993 Dec 3:6+.

OLOA fund [raiser] nets \$3,465 (photo). 1993 Dec 3:3.

Father Raphael dies after long illness. 1993 Dec 31:1.

Toi Gomes honored at Thanksgiving dinner (photo). 1993 Dec 31:9.

PEACE OFFICERS

Joseph M. Rodrigues appointed constable (photo). 1993 Jan 1.

PINA, MANUEL (LT. COL.)

Four great Cape Verdean leaders [Manuel Pina, James Bento, Alfred Gomes, & Marty Rose] remembered (photo). 1993 Feb 26:11.

PLAYGROUNDS

City Council votes to rename [T.A. Greene] School and park [Monte's Playground] (photos). 1993 Dec 3:1.

POLICE

Retiring Falmouth Chief of Police Paulino P. Roderiquez honored (photo). 1993 Jul 2:2.

New Bedford police fail to investigate 1990 death of Morris Pina. 1993 Jul 16:1+.

Lawyer for Morris Pina asks that legal sanctions be placed on the city [of New Bedford] and police officers. 1993 Aug 13:1+.

Mashpee Chief of Police [Curtis Frye] at pow wow (photo). 1993 Aug 13:10.

POSTAL SERVICE

Allen Ganeto, our neighborhood postman (photo). 1993 May 21:6.

RADIO PROGRAMS

Radio program TRAS D'ORIZONTI launched. 1993 Feb 12:4.

RECOGNITION WEEK

Writer very concerned with removal of Manuel Lopes as chairman of the Recognition Committee (letter). 1993 Jul 16:2.

Manuel Lopes, "Mr. Recognition," presented citation by City Council (photo). 1993 Sep 10:4.

RETIREMENTS

Retiring together after decades of outstanding community service [Rose Wiles Oliveira & Jennie Horne] (photo). 1993 Feb 26:9.

Ben "Junior" Gonsalves retires (photo). 1993 Jun 4:1.

Betty Burgo [Third District Court clerk] retires ... (photo). 1993 Jun 18:12.

Betty Burgo, recently retired from job at Third District Court, seen with husband Joe Burgo, also retired (photo). 1993 Jul 2:14.

Retiring Falmouth Chief of Police Paulino P. Roderiquez honored (photo). 1993 Jul 2:2.

Retirement party for [seaman] John Pires (photo). 1993 Nov 5:10.

ROSE, MARTY

Four great Cape Verdean leaders [Manuel Pina, James Bento, Alfred Gomes, & Marty Rose] remembered (photo). 1993 Feb 26:11.

SANITATION WORKERS

New Bedford sanitary worker John Lopes at work (photo). 1993 Jun 4:7.

SCHOLARSHIPS

New Bedford High School senior Laurie Santos awarded \$2,000 Polaroid scholarship. 1993 Apr 9:5.

Annual MLS [Marie L. Silveira] memorial golf tournament to raise scholarship funds (photo). 1993 Apr 23:6.

- Dean Pina receives well deserved honors (photo). 1993 May 7:1+.
- QueVardis Gomes receives Alana scholarship [from Framingham State College]. 1993 May 21:4.
- Second annual Manuel E. Costa, Sr. memorial basketball tournament [to be held May 29]. 1993 May 21:1.
- I.L.A.'s Julio J. Alves Sr. Scholarship celebrates 10th anniversary ... 1993 Jun 18:2.
- ComElectric gives \$3,000 to [New Bedford] community scholarship fund. 1993 Jul 2:13.
- Martha Briggs Education Club awards \$2,500 in scholarships (photos). 1993 Jul 2:7.
- YMCA's Goodwin scholarship winner [Shai M. Spinoia]. 1993 Jul 16:6.
- First annual scholarship [established] in memory of Arthur (Ponch) Vasconcellos (photo). 1993 Aug 13:5.
- Cape Verdean Independence Day bike ride scholarships: 1993 report. 1993 Sep 10:4.
- Deb's scholarship fashion show and dinner a success (photos). 1993 Sep 10:1+.
- Guest speaker Dr. Donald Monteiro with Congressman Barney Frank at Cape Verdean American American Scholarship dinner (photo). 1993 Oct 8:6.
- Lola B. Morris, Edward Andrade, and Congressman Barney Frank seen at Cape Verdean American Scholarship Committee dinner (photo). 1993 Oct 8:4.
- Merchant Mariners Social Club (photos). 1993 Oct 8:1+.

SCHOOLS

- Normandin Jr. High School students collect books, pencils, thread and cloth for students in Cape Verde (photo). 1993 Feb 26:5.
- Alfred J. Gomes School selected one of America's best (photos). 1993 Mar 12:1+.
- Salute to Dean Pina, Wareham custodian [planned for April 25]. 1993 Apr 9:7.
- John Concasion, bilingual teacher at the Alfred J. Gomes School, shown with some of his students (photo). 1993 Apr 23:4.
- Dean Pina receives well deserved honors (photo). 1993 May 7:1+.
- A community salute to the Alfred J. Gomes elementary school (photo). 1993 May 21:9.
- Carney Academy says farewell to [principal] Herbert R. Waters Jr. 1993 Jul 2:6.

- Acushnet Avenue School completely demolished (photo). 1993 Jul 16:14.
- Community hails demolition of neighborhood eyesore (photo). 1993 Jul 16:1+.
- Gomes School teacher Wanda Harmsen [poses with] some of her bilingual students (photo). 1993 Jul 16:5.
- Prominent New York attorney James Lopes is guest speaker at annual Alfred J. Gomes Day at the Gomes School in New Bedford (photo). 1993 Jul 16:5.
- Dr. Marlene R. Roderiques [appointed] principal, Carney Academy (photo). 1993 Oct 8:10.
- City Council votes to rename [T.A. Greene] School and park [Monte's Playground] (photos). 1993 Dec 3:1.
- Head Start for who? (ed.). 1993 Dec 3:2.

SEAMEN

- Alcido Lopes awarded Coast Guard QMED document (photo). 1993 Nov 5:8.

SENIOR CITIZENS

- Elizabeth Almeida elected to senior citizen board (photo). 1993 Apr 9:3.
- Diane Lopes Watson is Commissioner of Elderly Affairs for the City of Boston (photo). 1993 Apr 23:1.
- Cape Verdean American Retirees Group celebrates 1st anniversary. 1993 May 21:5.
- All over 82 years of age and still living it up [Laura Lola Russell, Nettie Fontes, Sebina Fernandes, Lena Glorie] (photo). 1993 Sep 24:4.
- Correction: Nellie Fontes of Wareham is 77, not 82 as reported in last CWN issue. 1993 Oct 8:8.
- Cape Verdeans needed as volunteer health benefits counselors. 1993 Dec 31:17.
- Toi Gomes honored at Thanksgiving dinner (photo). 1993 Dec 31:9.

SOCIAL WORKERS

- Diane Lopes Watson is Commissioner of Elderly Affairs for the City of Boston (photo). 1993 Apr 23:1.

SPORTS

- New Bedford High School's basketball team 9-2 ... (photo). 1993 Jan 29:9.

New Bedford High Class A basketball champs (photo). 1993 Apr 9:1.

Annual MLS [Marie L. Silveira] memorial golf tournament to raise scholarship funds (photo). 1993 Apr 23:6.

Young Cape Verdean Athletic Association celebrates undefeated football season (photo). 1993 May 7:8.

Second annual Manuel E. Costa, Sr. memorial basketball tournament [to be held May 29]. 1993 May 21:1.

Male coach of the year, Luis Carvalho, East Providence High School. 1993 Jul 2:4.

Merchant Mariners basketball team (photo). 1993 Jul 16:13.

9-18 Golf Club [to celebrate] 25th anniversary. 1993 Oct 8:16.

OLOA basketball coaches acknowledged for efforts (photo). 1993 Oct 8:4.

1993 Verdean Vets little league baseball team (photos). 1993 Dec 3:4.

9-18 Golf Club 25th anniversary annual awards night (photos). 1993 Dec 31:10.

Merchant Mariners basketball team honored at Elks (photos). 1993 Dec 31:8.

STORYTELLERS

Storyteller Lenny Cabral attends benefit for Gladys and Mahoney [Cabral, whose Rochester home was destroyed by fire] (photo). 1993 May 21:1.

The teacher as storyteller [Len Cabral to lead workshop at Children's Museum]. 1993 Sep 24:10.

TEACHERS

Male coach of the year, Luis Carvalho, East Providence High School. 1993 Jul 2:4.

THEATER

Grupo Cultural Voz das Ilhas to perform at Verdean vets (photo). 1993 Nov 5:3.

Cape Verdean theater group from Rhode Island delights audience at Verdean Vets [Hall] (photo). 1993 Nov 19:4.

TRANSPORTATION

"New Moon" crew readies ship for part in Boston harbor Project (photos). 1993 Dec 31:5.

UNITED SOCIAL CLUB

United Social Club and Women's Auxiliary to celebrate 55th anniversary on Sat. Feb. 27th (photo). 1993 Jan 29:1.

United Social Club installs officers, celebrates 55th (photos). 1993 Feb 12:1+.

United Social Club [puts on] fashion show (photos). 1993 Jun 18:8.

Leanne Fisher [crowned] United Social Club queen (photo). 1993 Sep 24:4.

VETERANS

Deceased veterans, killed in action placed on honor roll at Vets [Hall] (photo). 1993 Feb 12:4.

Antonio Gomes re-appointed to housing and veterans' agent posts. 1993 Mar 12:7.

Plymouth veterans agent Antonio Gomes poses at legislative meeting hosted by Mass. Veterans Service Agents Assn. (photo). 1993 May 7:14.

Wally Britto finally receives [Viet Nam] medals (photo). 1993 May 7:12.

Verdean Vets to host Christmas dinner for homeless and vets. 1993 Dec 3:8.

VETERANS ORGANIZATIONS

American Legion Moby Dick Post #459 [celebrates] 18th anniversary (photo). 1993 Apr 23:13.

VFW Post [holds] Mother's Day breakfast [Onset] (photo). 1993 May 21:3.

District 12 of Middleboro Junior Vice Commander, Manny Barboza, pictured with Commander Robert Lee of Onset VFW Post 2846 (photo). 1993 Jun 18:5.

VFW Post 2846 [Onset] Ladies Auxiliary of Dudley L. Brown (photo). 1993 Jun 18:4.

VISITORS FROM CAPE VERDE

Cape Verdean Minister of Health [Dr. Rui Alberto de Figueirido Soares] visits Brown [University]. 1993 Feb 12:14.

Congressman Barney Frank and Mayor of Mindello, Onesino DeSilveira, at reception in New Bedford (photo). 1993 Dec 31:2.

Councillors [Brian] Gomes and [George] Rogers greet Mayor of Mindello (photo). 1993 Dec 31:1.

Newly elected Ward 4 councilwoman [Ramona] Silva greets Mayor of Mindelo (photo). 1993 Dec 31:3.

WAREHAM, MA

Large crowd on hand for St. Mark's Church concert. 1993 Jan 1:1.

Johnny Gonsalves and friend Kena Clara pose for CWN. 1993 Jul 16:12.

Stella Silva greets Lt. Gov. Paul Cellucci [at opening of Joseph Grassia Bridge]
. 1993 Aug 13:12.

WOODS HOLE, MA

Woods Hole Black History Month: committee members; performance by Phil Barboza's 15 piece band (photos). 1993 Mar 12:6.

YOUTH

Youth career awareness day [sponsored by Greater New Bedford Racial Justice Coalition] (photo). 1993 May 7:2.

Mass. Housing Finance Agency (MHFA) and Cruz Management Co. sponsor maritime training program for inner city youths ... (photo). 1993 Jun 18:17.

CVN OBITUARIES, 1979-89 and 1993

- Alfama, Severo G., 88, New Bedford MA. 1982 Nov:11.
- Almeida, Joseph A., 62, New Bedford MA. 1980 Mar:16.
- Almeida, Jose A., 90, Fall River MA. 1981 Mar:15.
- Almeida, Frank, 57, New Bedford MA. 1981 Aug:11.
- Almeida, Antonia F. Sousa, 75, New Bedford MA. 1981 Dec:12.
- Almeida, Rosa Isabel Delgado, 87, New Bedford MA. 1982 Mar:8.
- Almeida, Frank Anthony, 39, New Bedford MA. 1982 May:11.
- Almeida, Joseph (Emperor) Cruz, 62, New Bedford MA. 1982 Jun:15.
- Almeida, Mary DeArruda, 87, New Bedford MA. 1983 Mar:12.
- Almeida, Justainian J., 87, New Bedford MA. 1985 Feb:11.
- Almeida, Frank P., 68, East Providence RI. 1985 May:11.
- Almeida, Pedro (Pete) A., 59, Freetown MA. 1985 Jun:18.
- Almeida, Paulette Anne Grace, 35, New Bedford MA. 1985 Nov 1:8.
- Almeida, Joseph, 64, Fall River MA. 1988 Sep 22:12.
- Almeida, Josephine (Jody) Marie, 67, Sacramento CA. 1989 Sep 7:11.
- Almeida, Nicholas G., 55, Brockton MA. 1993 Apr 23:15.
- Almeida, Eleanor Monteiro, 46, New Bedford MA. 1993 May 21:15.
- Almeida-Araujo, Laura C. Pina, 86, New Bedford MA. 1993 Aug 27:19.
- Almeida, Peter, 45, New Bedford MA. 1993 Nov 5:15.
- Alves, Anna Greene, 68, Wareham MA. 1980 Nov:15.
- Alves, Kenneth Lee, 33, New Bedford MA. 1981 Jul:11.
- Alves, Adeline Eugenia, 73, New Bedford MA. 1983 Oct:19.
- Alves, Maria (MaMai) Rosalina, 91, Providence RI. 1983 Dec:15.
- Alves, Manuel "Manny" A., 66, Queens NY & Mattapoisett MA. 1985 Jan:8.
- Alves, Napoleon (Johnnie) Sr., 71, East Freetown MA. 1987 Sep 1:12.
- Alves, Anthony, 61, New Bedford MA. 1987 Dec 1:12.
- Alves, John Arnold, 66, New Bedford MA. 1988 Aug 8:11.

- Alves, Josephine I. Silveira, 90, Mattapoisett MA. 1993 Feb 12:15.
- Amado, Ralph S., 86, Hyannis MA. 1987 Sep 16:12.
- Anacleto, Antonio M., 67, New Bedford MA. 1985 Feb:11.
- Andrews, Julio (Gabby) A., 41, Hollywood CA & Onset MA. 1979 Nov:21.
- Andrade, Mary (Quinha) Fernandes, 82, New Bedford MA. 1980 Jan:15.
- Andrews, Gwendolyn, 27, Wareham MA. 1980 Dec:19.
- Andrews, Margaret Gomes, 77, Middleboro MA. 1982 May:11.
- Andrade, Frances Perry, 71, Duxbury MA. 1983 Jan:12.
- Andrade, Lottie Fernandes, 58, Wareham MA. 1983 Aug:11.
- Andrade, Mary (Ne Ne Balbina) Oliveira, 88, New Bedford MA. 1984 May:11.
- Andrews, Susan Marie, 22, New Bedford MA. 1984 Jun:23.
- Andrews, Roy J., 64, Hyannis MA. 1985 Sep 1:8.
- Andrews, Joseph, 70, Plymouth MA. 1985 Mar 16:11.
- Andrade, Mary L. Pina, 70, Wareham MA. 1985 May 1:11.
- Andrade, Avelino, 70, Wareham MA. 1985 Sep 16:11.
- Andrade, Anthony J., 57, Huntsville AL. 1987 Feb 1:11.
- Andrade, Mary Pires, 68, Scituate MA. 1987 Apr 16:11.
- Andrews, Dana J., 32, Onset MA. 1987 Sep 1:12.
- Andrews, Laura Roderick, 69, East Providence RI. 1987 Dec 1:12.
- Andrews, Francisco (Frank) Andrade, 94, Taunton MA & Onset MA. 1988 Jan 11:12.
- Andrews, Agnes (Tiny), 20, Wareham MA. 1988 May 8:12.
- Andrade, John Baptiste, 89, New Bedford MA. 1988 Jun 1:11.
- Andrade, Anthony (Buddy) G., 36, Oakland CA. 1988 Jul 16:10.
- Andrade, Madeline S., 68, New Bedford MA. 1988 Oct 16:10.
- Andrews, Antone, 67, Mattapoisett MA. 1989 Mar 25:11.
- Andrade, Manuel A., 69, Middleboro MA. 1989 Jul 1:16.
- Andrade, John L., 61, East Providence RI. 1989 Sep 8:11.
- Andrade, Erica, 3, New Bedford MA. 1989 Oct 13:11.

Andrade, Anthony (Toi), 72, Bridgeport CT. 1993 Jan 29:12.

Andrews, Peter (Prez) James, 65, New Bedford, MA. 1993 Mar 12:15.

Andrade, Charles P., 70, Onset MA. 1993 May 7:19.

Andrews, Caesar C., 91, Middleboro MA. 1993 Oct 8:15.

Andrews, Arnold (Jack), 36, New Bedford MA. 1993 Dec 31:19.

Antone, William Thomas, 30, New Bedford MA. 1983 Feb:12.

Antunes, Pedro (Pete) J., 65, South Dartmouth MA. 1980 Dec:19.

Antunes, Edwin J., 59, New Haven CT. 1983 May:11.

Antunes, Mary Livrato Xavier, 69, South Dartmouth MA. 1989 Feb 9:11.

Araujo, Jeanne Beaton, ---, Chestnut Hill MA. 1986 May 16:11.

Araujo, Frank D., 64, New Bedford MA. 1987 Feb 1:11.

Araujo, Maria DeLuz DosSantos, -, Waterbury CT. 1989 Jun 1:11.

Araujo, Roy, 73, Fairhaven MA. 1989 Oct 13:11.

Azevedo, Manuel (Sleepy) Edward, 50, New Bedford MA. 1981 Apr:11.

Balla, Ernesto Anthony (Dr.), 89, New Bedford MA. 1985 Nov 16:7.

Baptiste, Walter, 55, Taunton MA. 1980 Dec:19.

Baptiste, August, 28, Wareham MA. 1981 Apr:11.

Baptiste, Michael, 26, New Bedford MA. 1981 Dec:12.

Baptiste, Richard J., 39, Onset MA. 1982 Jan:8.

Baptista-Cruz, Justa, 87, New Bedford MA. 1982 Jul:12.

Baptista, James Eugenio, 97, Wareham MA. 1982 Sep:12.

Baptiste, Mary S. Roderick, 68, Columbia MD & New Bedford MA. 1984 Jan:11.

Baptiste, Arthur (Popo) A., 64, Wareham? MA. 1984 Feb:11.

Baptiste, Frank, 60, Wareham MA. 1985 Apr 1:11.

Baptiste, Clarence R., 60, Osterville MA. 1985 Apr 16:11.

Baptiste, Sencoa (Mary), 102, Wareham MA. 1988 Feb:12.

Baptiste, David (Dav/Bap), 41, New Bedford MA. 1988 Jun 1:11.

Baptista, Robert H., 60, New Bedford MA. 1988 Aug 8:11.

Baptista, Brandy Lee, 6 weeks, New Bedford MA. 1988 Dec 19:16.

Baptiste, Manuel A., 72, Middleboro MA. 1989 Sep 7:11.

Baptista, Louis S., 89, Falmouth MA. 1993 Jun 4:15.

Barboza, Theodore J., 83, Wareham MA. 1980 Jan:15.

Barboza, Caroline (Caroline Gomes), 94, New Bedford MA. 1980 Aug:16.

Barboza, Joseph M., 91, New Bedford MA. 1980 Nov:15.

Barboza, Julia M. Grace, 37, New Bedford MA. 1981 Jan:15.

Barboza, Leoport D., 97, Wareham MA. 1981 May:11.

Barboza, Samuel J., 84, Carver MA. 1984 Nov:11.

Barboza, Joseph, 43, Wareham MA. 1985 Nov 1:8.

Barboza, Frank (Roach), 68, Warwick RI. 1986 Jun 1:11.

Barboza, Manuel J., 93, Plymouth MA & New Bedford MA. 1987 Jan 1:11.

Barboza, Agnes Mattos, 73, Vista CA & Wareham MA. 1987 Feb 16:11.

Barboza, Walter E., 44, Albany NY & New Bedford MA. 1988 Apr 16:12.

Barber, Edward (Sonny) V., 78, Providence RI. 1988 Aug 8:11.

Barboza, F. (Phil Edmund), 78, Centerville MA. 1993 Apr 9:15.

Barbosa, Alfredo J., 82, New Bedford MA. 1993 Jun 18:27.

Barboza, Jack P. Sr., 48, Wareham MA & North Providence RI. 1993 Oct 8:15.

Barnes, Julian L., 12, Brockton MA. 1983 Feb:11.

Barros, Antonio, 89, New Bedford MA. 1979 Jun:19.

Barros, Jose J., 78, New Bedford MA. 1979 Nov:21.

Barros, John Di, 89, New Bedford MA. 1980 Apr:19.

Barros, Anna Morse, 86, New Bedford MA. 1980 Dec:19.

Barros, Marcelino G, 81, Wareham MA. 1981 Apr:11.

Barros, Caroline Pdalgo, 57, New Bedford MA. 1981 May:11.

Barros, Domingo J., 55, Marion MA. 1981 Aug:11.

Barrows, Lena Barber, 72, Wareham MA. 1981 Nov:15.

Barros, William (Spike) P., 54, Marion MA. 1983 Jan:12.

- Barradas, Shirley Anne, 35, Springfield MA. 1983 Mar:12.
- Barros, Alice, 23, Suisan CA. 1985 May:11.
- Barrows, Priscilla Oliver, 80, Falmouth MA. 1986 Jan 1:8.
- Barros, Domingo, 75, Dorchester MA. 1986 Dec:15.
- Barros, Belmiro J. Sr., 70, Marion MA. 1987 Apr 16:11.
- Barros, John (Bo-Boo) Joseph Jr., 26, Dallas TX & New Bedford MA. 1987 Sep 16:12.
- Barros, Mary (Aunt Mary), 103, West Wareham MA. 1988 Apr 16:12.
- Barrows, Phillip (Chink) C., 72, Onset MA. 1988 Sep 22:11.
- Barros, Emily Leitao, 81, New Bedford MA. 1988 Oct 16:10.
- Barrett, David, 36, New Bedford MA. 1988 Nov 29:11.
- Barros, Steven, 33, Honolulu. 1989 Jan 11:12.
- Barros, Alice Rodrigues, 87, Boston MA. 1989 May 1:11.
- Barros, Allen Jeffrey, 36, New Bedford MA. 1989 Jul 1:16.
- Barros, Mary Dias, 81, New Bedford MA. 1989 Dec 1:11.
- Barrows, John B., 93, Wareham MA. 1989 Dec 1:11.
- Barros, Clarence J., 84, Wareham MA. 1993 May 7:19.
- Bento, James J., 81, Wareham. 1980 Sep:15.
- Beverly, Houston (Huey) W. Jr., 41, New Bedford MA. 1989 Nov 1:11.
- Blake, Herbert Hunt, 77, New Bedford MA. 1988 Mar 1:11.
- Borges, John (Chief) Reis, 85, New Bedford MA. 1981 Jan:15.
- Borges, Ashley Douglas, 32, New Bedford MA. 1983 Nov:11.
- Britto, Angelina (Canjhina) Grace, 79, New Bedford MA. 1981 Jun:14.
- Britto, Joseph, 49, White Plains NY. 1981 Nov:15.
- Brito, Napoleon D., 62, Cranston RI. 1982 Dec:15.
- Britto, Rose (Eva) E. Lopes Hillman, 74, New Bedford MA. 1983 May:11.
- Brito, John L., 31, New Bedford MA. 1983 Jun:19.
- Britto, Celia Maria Ramos, 92, New Bedford MA. 1984 Jan:11.
- Britto, Lawrence J., 53, Dartmouth MA. 1984 Feb:11.

- Britto, Olivia Fortes, 53, New Bedford MA. 1986 Jan 1:8.
- Britto, John, 75, Wareham MA. 1986 Apr 1:11.
- Brito, Maria (Didi) Livramento, 74, New Bedford MA. 1988 Sep 1:10.
- Britto, Antonio (Tonica) F., 87, Pawtucket RI. 1988 Nov 29:11.
- Britto, Nicmi, 10, New Bedford MA. 1988 Dec 19:15.
- Brito, Joseph M. Sr., 88, Hyannis MA. 1989 Mar 25:11.
- Britto, Stanley James, 65, Providence RI. 1989 May 1:11.
- Britto, Camellius S., 83, New Bedford MA. 1993 Nov 5:15.
- Burgo, Adelina (Mans) Feijo, 90, New Bedford MA. 1979 Jun:19.
- Burgo, Manuel (Lin) Jose, 74, New Bedford MA. 1982 Jul:12.
- Burgo, Josephine, 65, Sacramento CA & New Bedford MA. 1984 Jun:23.
- Burgo, Joseph (JeJe) J., 82, New Bedford MA. 1984 Jul:11.
- Burgo, John J. Jr., 51, New Britain CT. 1985 Mar:15.
- Burgo, Charlotte (Lottie) Pina, 71, New Bedford MA. 1987 May 1:11.
- Burgo, Arthur M., 63, Bridgeport CT. 1988 Jul 1:19.
- Burton, Florine (Tarts) Correia, 67, New Bedford MA. 1988 Dec 19:15.
- Cabral, Manuel (Prisca Cabral) Sr., 84, New Bedford MA. 1983 Oct:15.
- Cabral, Antone (Tote), 91, New Bedford MA. 1988 Feb:12.
- Campini, Johanna (Jenny) Alves, 64, Providence RI & New Bedford MA. 1984 Mar:11.
- Campinha, John, 63, East Providence RI. 1985 May:11.
- Campini, Carl (Dukey) V., 39, New Bedford MA. 1988 Nov 29:11.
- Canto, Manuel J., 81, New Bedford MA. 1988 Oct 16:11.
- Cardoza, Evelyn Freitas, 66, New Bedford MA. 1980 May:15.
- Cardoza, Louise (Cheecha) Teixeira, 99, Marion MA. 1982 Jul:12.
- Cardoza, Filenio (Papa) J., 77, Wareham MA. 1982 Oct:12.
- Cardoza, Henry, 68, Raynham MA. 1984 Jun:23.
- Cardoza, Eva Roderick, 70, East Wareham MA. 1986 Sep 1:11.
- Cardoza, Annie (Avon Lady) E. Miranda, 75, East Wareham MA. 1988 Jul 16:10.

- Cardoza, Kiferly K., 19, Wareham MA. 1988 Nov 29:11.
- Carro, Joaquim, 81, New Bedford MA. 1982 May:11.
- Carro, John Jr., 81, New Bedford MA. 1985 Aug 1:6.
- Cecelio, Frank, 59, Tisbury MA. 1987 Dec 1:12.
- Centefio, Paul F., 86, New Bedford MA. 1982 Dec:15.
- Centefio, Joao DaGraca, 90, New Bedford MA. 1983 Feb:11.
- Centefio, Dorothy Monteiro, 74, New Bedford MA. 1984 Nov:11.
- Centefio, Manuel, 84, Carver MA & Hyannis MA. 1985 Apr:11.
- Centefio, Clara Galvin, 86, New Bedford MA. 1987 Mar 1:11.
- Chantre, Miguel (Mike) T., 63, Wareham MA. 1983 Jun:19.
- Chor, Lorraine Silva, 44, New Bedford MA. 1983 Jun:19.
- Concaison-Rosario, Julia Soares, 93, Fall River MA. 1983 Jan:12.
- Conceicao, Edward M., 76, New Bedford MA. 1987 May 16:15.
- Corneira, Antone (Tony), 57, New Bedford MA. 1981 Jan:15.
- Corneira, Joseph (George) J., 64, New Bedford MA. 1981 Mar:15.
- Corneira, Florencio "Nho Nho", 87, Fairhaven MA. 1981 Sep:11.
- Corneira, John Dutra, 50, New Bedford MA. 1993 Oct 8:15.
- Cosmo, Auta Silva, 94, New Bedford MA. 1988 Feb:12.
- Cosmo, Christie L., 16, Fairhaven MA. 1993 Jul 16:19.
- Costa, John (John the Cook) R., 86, New Bedford MA. 1980 Oct:15.
- Costa, Antonia A. DosSantos Almeida, 85, New Bedford MA. 1981 Mar:15.
- Costa, Mary Delgado, 68, New Bedford MA. 1983 Feb:12.
- Costa, Florence Chevalier, 60, New Bedford MA. 1984 Mar:11.
- Costa, John N., 89, East Freetown MA. 1985 Mar:15.
- Costa, Ivan E., 74, New Bedford MA. 1985 Oct:11.
- Castello-Singer, Jennie T. Silva, 70, North Port FL & New Bedford MA. 1987 Sep 1:12.
- Costa, Mary Angelina Britto, 55, New Bedford MA. 1993 Jul 16:19.

- Cruz, Richard J., 61, New Bedford MA. 1982 Jan:8.
- Cruz, Rose Julianna, _____, New Bedford MA. 1982 May:11.
- Cruz, Rosalie E. Ranson, 62, Corona NY. 1983 Feb:11.
- Cruz, Sylvestra (Sylvia Cruz) Ramos, 82, New Bedford MA. 1983 Nov:11.
- Cruz, Jack, 92, New Bedford MA. 1985 Jan:8.
- Cruz, Manuel, 67, Falmouth MA. 1985 Aug 16:8.
- Cruz, Julia F. Oliveira, 71, New Bedford MA. 1986 Dec:15.
- Cruz, Edward B., 63, New Bedford MA. 1987 Oct 1:12.
- Cruz, Valentin J., 65, Windsor, Ontario, Canada & Brooklyn NY. 1988 Jan 11:12.
- Cruz, Madeline A. Pina, 71, New Bedford MA. 1993 Jun 18:27.
- Da Costa, Candida Alves, 82, New Bedford MA. 1984 Jan:11.
- Da Rosa, Eva Rozario, 83, New Bedford MA. 1993 Dec 3:15.
- Da Silva, Lola Yanko, 60, New Bedford MA. 1985 Oct:11.
- daBarros, Adelina Tavares, 68, New Bedford MA. 1981 Aug:11.
- DaCosta, Palmira Duarte, 80, New Bedford MA. 1984 Mar:11.
- daGraca, Antonio (Baron Grace) F., 85, New Bedford MA & Fairhaven MA. 1987 Jun 16:
11.
- DaGraca, Manuel A., 79, Providence RI. 1989 Sep 8:12.
- DaLomba, Amelia, 82, East Providence RI. 1980 Apr:19.
- DaLomba, John, 72, New Bedford MA. 1982 Dec:15.
- DaLomba, Priscilla M. Teixeira, 54, Wareham MA. 1986 May 16:11.
- DaLomba, Arthur, 88, Cranston RI & New Bedford MA. 1986 Nov 16:7.
- DaLomba, Henrique, 79, New Bedford MA. 1987 Jan 1:11.
- DaLomba, Isabel Leitao, 83, New Bedford MA. 1988 Mar 16:11.
- DaLomba, Julia Rodrigues, 85, New Bedford MA. 1989 Dec 15:15.
- DaLuz, Franklin, 56, New Bedford MA. 1988 Jan 11:12.
- DaLuz, Stella Cunha, 86, New Bedford MA. 1989 Feb 9:11.
- DaSilva, Henry Jr., 54, Marion MA. 1982 Jan:8.

- DaSilva, Maria (Maria Denha Dominga) Rocha, 86, Fairhaven MA. 1984 Mar:11.
- daSilva, Emelia dos Santos Brito, 66, Sao Nicolau CVI & New Bedford MA. 1985 Jun:19.
- DaSilva, Henrique P., 31, Providence RI. 1987 Sep 16:12.
- Davis, Clayton, 67, Stamford CT. 1981 Sep:11.
- Davis, Aurora Lopes, 69, Stamford Ct. 1988 May 8:12.
- De Cruz, Joseph P., age not given, Fairhaven MA. 1993 Feb 26:15.
- De Grasse, Quinton, 83, New Bedford MA. 1982 Aug:12.
- De Pina, Christine, ---, Dorchester MA. 1986 May 16:11.
- DeAndrade, Caroline, 88, New Bedford MA. 1988 Jan 11:12.
- DeAndrade, Joseph S., 56, New Bedford MA. 1988 Mar 1:11.
- DeBarros, Antonio J., 80, New Bedford MA. 1980 Feb:19.
- DeBarros, Henrique, 75, New Bedford MA. 1984 Jan:11.
- DeBarros, Jose (Sugar Pie), 81, New Bedford MA & Carver MA. 1986 Apr 16:11.
- DeBarros, Nelson L., 71, New Bedford MA. 1987 Sep 16:12.
- DeBurgo, Antonio (Burginho), 72, New Bedford MA. 1979 May:22.
- DeBurgo, Daniel Santos, 31, New Bedford MA. 1989 May 1:11.
- DeGrasse, Quintin (Buddy) V. Jr., 22, New Bedford MA. 1983 Jun:19.
- DeGrace, Henry, 79, New Bedford MA. 1983 Sep:11.
- DeGrace, Dudley (P.G.), 35, New Bedford MA. 1988 Oct 16:11.
- Delgado, John D., 91, Sao Vicente & Fall River MA. 1979 Nov:21.
- Delgado, Anna Pina, 93, Onset MA. 1981 Feb:12.
- Delgado, Mary Roderick, 87, New Bedford MA. 1981 Nov:15.
- DePina, Tanisha Lee, 12 days, New Bedford MA. 1981 Mar:15.
- DePina, Anthony (Tony) John, 54, New Bedford MA. 1983 Jan:12.
- DePina, Carlos, 26, New Bedford MA. 1985 Aug 1:8.
- DePina, Jules Z., 54, Marion MA. 1987 Dec 1:14.
- DePina, Joaquim, 80, Brockton MA. 1988 Mar 1:11.

- Depina, John Joseph, 72, New Bedford MA. 1993 Jan 29:12.
- DeSantos, Manuel, 87, New Bedford MA. 1983 Nov:11.
- deSousa-Santos, Jose, 85, New Bedford MA. 1982 Dec:15.
- Dias, Elizabeth (Betty), 57, Onset MA. 1979 Aug:20.
- Dias, Steven L., 23, Providence RI. 1979 Dec:23.
- Dias, Frank, 86, Wareham MA. 1981 Sep:11.
- Dias, Joao (John John) M., 92, New Bedford MA. 1984 Jul:11.
- Dias, Antonio "Tweena" M., 91, New Bedford MA. 1985 Feb:11.
- Dias, Maria Vieira, 91, Stratford CT. 1988 Jan 11:12.
- Diniz, Clarice F. Ramos, 74, New Bedford MA. 1988 Jul 16:10.
- DoLivramento, Clara Rosario Brito, 87, New Bedford MA. 1984 Oct:11.
- Domingues, Manuel J., 87, New Bedford MA. 1989 Sep 28:11.
- Dos Santos-Gracia, Jonathan, 3, New Bedford MA. 1986 May 1:11.
- Dos Santos, Maria (Funha), 43, New Bedford MA. 1988 Dec 19:15.
- Dos Reis, Manuel, 71, New Bedford MA. 1993 May 21:15.
- Drayton, Palmira (Pal) L. Cruz, 63, Springfield OH. 1988 Jun 1:11.
- Duarte, Jennie M. Ruby, 57, New Bedford MA. 1980 May:15.
- Duarte, Mary (Maria Senhor) Joanna Cruz, 86, New Bedford & South Dartmouth MA. 1981 Jan:15.
- Duarte, Laura Dias, 66, New Bedford MA. 1981 Dec:12.
- Duarte, Antonio Freitas, 83, New Bedford MA. 1982 Jul:12.
- Duarte, John (Calais) M., 94, New Bedford MA. 1982 Sep:12.
- Duarte, Jose, 65, New Bedford MA. 1982 Nov:11.
- Duarte, James V., 71, New Bedford MA. 1985 Feb:11.
- Duarte, Nellie Pearl Antone, 87, New York NY & New Bedford MA. 1986 Apr 1:10.
- Duarte, Manuel S., 67, Sacramento CA & New Bedford MA. 1987 Mar 16:11.
- Duarte, Manuel J., 69, New Bedford MA. 1987 Sep 16:12.
- Enos-Ignacio, Mary Gomes, 73, New Bedford MA. 1980 Oct:15.

- Enos, Antonia Baptiste, 102, New Bedford MA. 1986 Sep 1:11.
- Espinola, Joseph (Mooney), 79, New Bedford MA. 1987 Nov 1:12.
- Evans, Helen Gomes, 59, New York NY. 1983 May:11.
- Evora, Derek J., 22, New Bedford MA. 1987 Sep 1:12.
- Fabio, Elizabeth Lloyd, 82, New Bedford MA. 1984 Mar:11.
- Feijoo, Maria Feijoo, 91, Pawtucket RI. 1981 Apr:11.
- Fermino, Joseph, 74, New Bedford MA. 1980 Oct:15.
- Fermino, Henry V., 80, New Bedford MA. 1985 Dec 16:11.
- Fermino, Virginia M., 47, New Bedford MA. 1988 Dec 19:15.
- Fernandes, Adeline (Lena), 73, New Bedford MA. 1980 Mar:16.
- Fernandes, Manuel (Hitler), 54, Onset MA. 1981 Feb:12.
- Fernandes, Daniel "Neil", 46, Pawtucket RI. 1982 Feb:12.
- Fernandes, Rose da Lomba, 76, New Bedford MA. 1982 Aug:12.
- Fernandes, Everett J., 53, Marion MA. 1983 Mar:12.
- Fernandes, Anna Vieira, 76, New Bedford MA. 1983 Aug:11.
- Fernandes, George, 68, Sandwich MA & Wareham MA. 1985 Apr:11.
- Fernandes, Peter M., 99, Duxbury MA. 1985 Jul 16:11.
- Fernandes, Joseph H., 85, New Bedford MA. 1985 Aug 1:8.
- Fernandes, Geneva B. Nunes, 83, Bridgeport CT. 1986 Jan 16:8.
- Fernandes, Daniel G., 75, New Bedford MA. 1986 May 16:11.
- Fernandes, Edwin Christian, 67, Carver MA. 1986 Oct 1:11.
- Fernandes, Lawrence P., 56, New Bedford MA. 1986 Oct 16:7.
- Fernandes, Mary Fermino, 87, Fairhaven MA. 1986 Dec:15.
- Fernandes, Thomas R., 50, Onset MA. 1987 Apr 1:11.
- Fernandes, Fannie Gomes, 87, Wareham MA. 1987 Apr 1:11.
- Fernandes, Armando, 71, New Bedford MA. 1987 Apr 16:11.
- Fernandes, Manuel N., 69, Onset MA. 1987 Sep 16:12.
- Fernandes, Mary S. DaSilva, 74, East Providence RI. 1987 Sep 16:12.

- Fernandes, Lydia, 43, Boston MA & East Wareham MA. 1987 Sep 16:12.
- Fernandes, Josephine Pina, 65, Dorchester MA. 1989 Mar 3:11.
- Fernandes, Paula Barrows, -, New Bedford MA. 1989 Dec 15:15.
- Fernandes, Annie Nunes, 87, Plymouth MA. 1993 Mar 12:15.
- Fernandes, Manuel Sr., 74, Stratford CT. 1993 Apr 23:15.
- Ferreira, Lionel, 60, New Bedford MA. 1987 Feb 16:11.
- Ferreira, Ana M. Lopes Araujo, 98, New Bedford MA. 1993 Mar 12:15.
- Fields, Isabel M. Cruz, 62, New Bedford MA. 1979 Dec:23.
- Figueiredo, Anthony (Tony) P., 82, New Bedford MA. 1983 Jan:12.
- Filkins, Walter I., 34, Wareham MA. 1987 Aug 1:19.
- Filkins, Roy B., 68, Wareham MA. 1989 May 1:11.
- Fisher, Eugenia (Jana) Grace, 68, New Bedford. 1993 Jul 16:19.
- Fisher-Rose, Olivia Denise, 2, New Bedford MA. 1993 Oct 8:15.
- Fonseca, Antonio Faria, 83, New Bedford MA. 1981 Jun:14.
- Fonseca, Manuel, 46, Tampa FL & New Bedford MA. 1982 May:11.
- Fonseca, Judith, 61, New Bedford MA. 1982 Sep:12.
- Fonseca, Jose (Fonseca) Pedro, 94, New Bedford MA. 1983 Oct:19.
- Fonseca, Antone (Stuffy) Sr., 64, New Bedford Ma. 1984 Jan:11.
- Fonseca, Edwin (Eddie) J., 62, Fairhaven MA. 1984 Mar:11.
- Fonseca, John S., 72, New Bedford MA. 1986 Feb 16:8.
- Fonseca, Manuel Mendes, 85, Cohasset MA. 1988 Dec 29:12.
- Fonseca, Rudolph (Rudy) Jr., 32, New Bedford MA. 1993 Dec 31:19.
- Fontes, Peter, 100, New Bedford MA. 1985 Apr:11.
- Fontes, Matilda J. De Pina, 48, Pawtucket RI. 1989 Apr 10:12.
- Fontes, Maria Anacleto, 89, Harwich. 1980 Sep:15.
- Fontes, Laura Correia, 70, New Bedford MA. 1981 Apr:11.
- Fontes, Ada I. De Gass, 82, New Bedford MA. 1981 Jun:14.
- Fontes, Maria "Gela" Araujo, 77, New Bedford MA. 1982 Feb:12.

Fortes, John A., 56, Martha's Vineyard MA. 1983 Nov:11.

Fortes, Antonia (Tanya) Ramos, 66, New Bedford MA. 1985 Nov 16:7.

Fortes, John, 63, New Bedford MA. 1986 Jan 16:8.

Fortes, William D., 53, New York NY. 1986 May 1:11.

Fortes, Maria (Bai) Tavares, 81, New Bedford MA. 1987 Mar 1:11.

Fortes, Candido (Candy) P., 86, New Bedford MA. 1988 Feb:12.

Fortes, Mary B., 82, New Bedford MA. 1988 Mar 1:11.

Fortes, Valerio S., 64, New Bedford MA. 1993 Aug 13:15.

Francis, Kenneth A., 36, New Bedford MA. 1993 May 21:15.

Freitas, Luciano, B., 62, Providence RI. 1981 Feb:12.

Gabriel, Seraphim (Mannie) J., 100, New Bedford MA. 1993 Feb 12:15.

Galvin, Edward P., 81, New Bedford MA. 1983 Dec:15.

Galvin, Paul, 36, New Bedford MA. 1985 Apr:11.

Galvin, Beatrice Almeida, 61, New Bedford MA. 1987 Dec 1:14.

Galvin, Walter (Pinky), 70, New Bedford MA. 1988 Dec 19:15.

Ganeto, Manuel J., 88, New Bedford MA. 1986 Apr 1:11.

Gibau, Alice, 64, New Bedford MA. 1983 Aug:11.

Gibau, Henry, 61, New Bedford MA. 1987 May 16:15.

Gilbert, Rose Pinto, 63, Fairhaven MA. 1987 May 16:15.

Gilmette, John A., 93, New Bedford MA. 1985 Jun:18.

Gilmette, Dominga Gilmette, 96, New Bedford MA. 1986 Apr 16:11.

Gilmette, Virginia Gilmette, 71, New Bedford MA. 1986 Oct 1:11.

Gilmette, Raymond (Mr. G), 62, Bridgewater MA. 1987 Jan 1:11.

Gilmette, John Reis, 72, New Bedford MA. 1993 Apr 9:15.

Giorgio, Adeline (Edie), 87, East Providence RI. 1989 Nov 16:11.

Gomes, Joseph J., 89, New Bedford MA. 1979 Dec:23.

Gomes, Ann, 83, Nantucket MA. 1981 Nov:15.

Gomes, George, 61, New Bedford MA. 1981 Dec:12.

- Gomes, Louis Antone, 72, New Bedford MA. 1982 Jan:8.
- Gomes, Marcelino Cahu, 82, Sao Nicolau, C.V.I. & New Bedford MA. 1982 Apr:12.
- Gomes, Anancio (Amos), 72, New Bedford MA. 1982 Jun:15.
- Gomes, George M., 64, Sacramento CA. 1982 Aug:12.
- Gomes, David, 42, New Bedford MA. 1982 Sep:12.
- Gomes, Joao (Joao deClara) C., 66, New Bedford MA. 1982 Sep:12.
- Gomes, Carlotta, ---, New Bedford MA. 1982 Nov:11.
- Gomes, Hilda Graca, 69, New Bedford MA. 1982 Dec:15.
- Gomes, Maria Lopes, 91, New Bedford MA. 1982 Dec:15.
- Gomes, Napoleon (Nappy), 24, Dorchester MA. 1982 Dec:15.
- Gomes, Miguel L., 89, Wareham MA. 1983 Feb:11.
- Gomes, Manuel (Lilling), 58, New Bedford MA. 1984 Mar:11.
- Gomes, Julio (Ju Ju), 64, New Bedford MA. 1984 Mar:11.
- Gomes, Domingo (Mingo), 79, New Bedford MA. 1984 Apr:11.
- Gomes, Levi A., New Bedford MA. 1984 Jun:23.
- Gomes, Lucy Ann, 47, Wareham MA & New Bedford MA. 1984 Jul:11.
- Gomes, Querino L., 90, New Bedford, MA. 1984 Sep:11.
- Gomes, Elizabeth Baptiste, 58, New Bedford MA. 1986 May 1:11.
- Gomes, Joe C., 84, Wareham MA. 1986 May 16:11.
- Gomes, Zulmira Gibau, 87, New Bedford MA. 1987 Jun 16:11.
- Gomes, Floripa Martin, 103, New Bedford MA. 1987 Nov 1:12.
- Gomes, Robert Sr., 56, Fairhaven MA. 1987 Dec 1:14.
- Gomes, Ceazar R., 88, New Bedford MA. 1987 Dec 1:14.
- Gomes, Vernon J., 53, Fairhaven MA. 1988 Feb:12.
- Gomes, Ronald, 41, Wareham MA. 1988 Apr 16:12.
- Gomes, Francisca Maria Vieira, 99, New Bedford MA. 1988 Oct 16:10.
- Gomes, Antonio F., 76, Boston MA. 1989 Apr 10:12.
- Gomes, Guilhermina (Minnie) Duarte, 75, New Bedford MA. 1989 May 1:11.

- Gomes, Albertina Costa, 54, New Bedford MA. 1989 Nov 1:11.
- Gomes, Antonia (Tanya) Ramos, 79, New Bedford MA. 1993 Jan 1:12.
- Gomes, Theresa, 62, Wareham MA. 1993 Feb 26(15).
- Gomes, Tyla Lynne, 25 days, New Bedford MA. 1993 May 7:19.
- Gomes, Stephen James, 41, New Bedford MA. 1993 May 21:15.
- Gomes, Alberto, 90, North Dartmouth MA. 1993 May 21:15.
- Gomes, Francisco (Frank), 69, New Bedford MA. 1993 Jul 2:19.
- Gomes, Antone, 88, New Bedford MA. 1993 Jul 2:19.
- Gomes, Minnie D. Azevedo, 73, Wareham MA. 1993 Aug 27:19.
- Gomes, James, 60, Wareham & New Bedford MA. 1993 Oct 8:15.
- Gomes, Lawrence, 74, New Bedford MA. 1993 Nov 5:15.
- Gomes, Antone (Lem) M., 82, New Bedford MA. 1993 Nov 19:15.
- Gomes, Benjamin (Duckets), 37, Wareham MA. 1993 Dec 3:15.
- Gonsalves, Jose Teofilo, 67, New Bedford MA. 1985 Jun:19.
- Gonsalves, Peter, 81, Providence RI. 1979 Nov:21.
- Gonsalves, Harry G., 61, Boston MA. 1982 Mar:8.
- Gonsalves, James Sr., 71, Boston MA. 1982 May:11.
- Gonsalves, Carol Ann, 31, New Bedford MA. 1982 Jun:15.
- Gonsalves, Angelina Ramos, 94, Providence RI. 1985 Feb:11.
- Gonsalves, Frank Jr., 55, Oakland CA. 1985 Apr:11.
- Gonsalves, John W., ---, New Bedford MA. 1986 Jan 1:8.
- Gonsalves, Josephine (Maddie) M. Monteiro, 62, Wareham MA. 1986 Feb 16:8.
- Gonsalves, Jerome (Domey), 65, New Bedford MA. 1986 Jul 1:14.
- Gonsalves, Charlotte (Nha Lota) Pires, 95, New Bedford MA. 1987 Apr 1:11.
- Gonsalves, James Jr., 56, Santa Ana CA. 1987 Aug 1:19.
- Gonsalves, Damiao S., 91, New Bedford MA. 1988 Jan 11:12.
- Gonsalves, Edna Charles, 67, New Bedford MA. 1988 Jul 1:19.
- Gonsalves, Rose Gibau, 67, New Bedford MA. 1988 Dec 19:15.

- Gonsalves, Luiza Ann Teixeira, 43, Fall River MA. 1993 Jan 29:12.
- Gonsalves, Isadora Lopes, 90, New Bedford MA. 1993 Feb 26:15.
- Gonsalves, Edward G. Sr., 65, New Bedford MA. 1993 Feb 26:15.
- Gonsalves, Mary Santos, 74, New Bedford MA. 1993 Apr 9:15.
- Gonsalves, August P., 74, South Dartmouth MA & CT. 1993 Dec 3:15.
- Grace, Louise De, 84, North Dartmouth MA. 1979 Nov:21.
- Graca, Pedro (Peter Grace) Francisco da, 84, New Bedford MA. 1981 Jul:11.
- Graca, Jose S., 89, New Bedford MA. 1983 Apr:11.
- Grace, Augustus D., 78, New Bedford MA. 1983 Aug:11.
- Grace, John F., 43, New Bedford MA. 1984 Jul:11.
- Grace, Philomena (Fanny) Tavares, 64, New Bedford MA. 1986 Sep 16:11.
- Gracia, George, 73, New Bedford MA. 1987 Apr 1:11.
- Grace, Manuel C., 80, New Bedford MA. 1987 Sep 1:12.
- Grace, Rose B. Soares, 73, New Bedford MA. 1988 Jan 11:12.
- Graca, Francisco (Frank) P., 65, Scituate MA. 1988 Oct 16:9.
- Grace, Joaquim (Jackie) Manuel Jr., 36, New Bedford MA. 1989 Feb 9:11.
- Grace, Joaquim (Jack), 88, New Bedford MA. 1989 Mar 3:11.
- Grace, Joseph (Joe Balls) Peter, 64, New Bedford MA. 1993 Oct 8:15.
- Gravelle, Edouarde A., 28, New Bedford MA. 1985 Jan:8.
- Haynes, Josepha (Zappa) Tavares, 70, New Bedford MA. 1987 May 16:15.
- Hogan, Dorothy Sylvia, 63, New Bedford MA. 1982 Feb:12.
- Hunt, Elsie M. Cardoza, 54, New Bedford MA. 1981 Jul:11.
- James, Diana Mae Alves, 52, Onset MA. 1985 Jan:8.
- Jesus, Antone (Manche) J., 98, Onset MA. 1989 Apr 10:12.
- Johnson, Debra J. Silveira, 29, New Bedford MA. 1987 Dec 1:14.
- Jones, Charles G., 37, New Bedford MA. 1986 Sep 16:11.
- Kligel, James C., 58, New Bedford MA. 1993 Apr 9:15.
- Lacerda, Anthony P., 63, East Falmouth MA. 1983 Apr:11.

Lacerda, Anthony P., 63, East Falmouth MA (correction). 1983 May:11.

Leighton, Theresa, 69, New Bedford MA. 1988 Jul 16:10.

Leighton, Mary N. Pina, 63, West Wareham MA. 1993 Mar 12:15.

Lessa, Clotilde Silva, 87, Louisville KY & New Bedford MA. 1985 Mar:15.

Lewis, Theresa (Sugar) L. Ramos, 48, Elizabeth NJ. 1986 Mar 1:7.

Lima, Patricia Ann Gomes, Fairfield CA. 1980 May:15.

Lima, Maria Encananzie, 86, New Bedford MA. 1982 May:11.

Lima, Richard A. Sr., 48, Fairfield CA. 1986 Mar 16:11.

Lima, Daniel C. Jr., 50, Onset MA. 1987 Feb 16:11.

Lima, Joseph C., 90, Providence RI. 1987 Apr 16:11.

Lima, Antone, 69, Marion MA. 1989 Dec 1:11.

Livramento, Judith Tavares, 63, New Bedford MA. 1985 Jul 1:11.

Livramento, John Gomes, 90, New Bedford MA. 1987 Aug 1:19.

Livramento, Walter J., 58, East Providence RI. 1988 May 8:12.

Livramento, C. Jill Jegar, -, South Weymouth MA. 1989 May 1:11.

Lobo, Jose (Joe Burgo) Burgo, 75, New Bedford MA. 1980 Dec:19.

Lobo, Jose (Joe Burgo) Burgo, 75, New Bedford MA. 1981 Jan:15.

Lobo, Jose J., 82, New Bedford MA. 1984 Aug:11.

Lobo, Emma (Mimi) Martin, 84, Fairhaven MA. 1987 Dec 1:14.

Lobo, Michael M., 6, New Bedford MA. 1988 Jun 1:11.

Lobo, Laurencio J., 77, New Bedford MA. 1988 Jun 1:11.

Lomba, Daniel M., 46, Marion MA. 1980 Apr:19.

Lomba, John "Joao Carlotta" B., New Bedford MA. 1981 Dec:12.

Lomba, Mary, 96, New Bedford MA. 1981 Dec:12.

Lomba, Isabel Fonseca, 92, Mattapoisett MA. 1982 May:11.

Lombard, Joseph (JoJo) F. Jr., 53, New Bedford MA. 1983 Jul:11.

Lomba, Antonio J., 70, New Bedford MA. 1984 Jul:11.

Lopes, Mary L. Almeida, 77, New Bedford MA. 1979 Dec:23.

- Lopes, Benjamin, 65, Marion MA. 1980 Jan:15.
- Lopes, Antonio Manuel, 84, South Dartmouth MA. 1980 Jul:15.
- Lopes, Hazel Gracia, 64, Marion MA. 1981 May:11.
- Lopes, Rita deJesus Pinto Neto, 84, East Freetown MA. 1981 Dec:12.
- Lopes, Joseph G., 68, Onset MA. 1982 May:11.
- Lopes, John A. Jr., 3 weeks, Marion MA. 1982 Sep:12.
- Lopes, Laura Tavares, 83, New Bedford MA. 1983 Aug:11.
- Lopes, Henry R., 70, Fairhaven MA. 1983 Sep:11.
- Lopes, Manuel D., 87, Wareham MA. 1984 Jan:11.
- Lopes, Julio, 88, Onset MA. 1984 Mar:11.
- Lopes, Senapiao S., 49, New Bedford MA. 1984 Jun:23.
- Lopes, Americo "Machino" A., 86, New Bedford MA. 1985 Jan:8.
- Lopes, Arthur R., 68, New Bedford MA & East Falmouth MA. 1985 Feb:11.
- Lopes, Julia R., 86, New Bedford MA. 1985 Mar:15.
- Lopes, Dominga S. Spinoia, 75, Wareham MA. 1985 Aug 16:8.
- Lopes, Julia, 69, Warren RI. 1985 Aug 16:8.
- Lopes, Mildred Roderick, 52, New Bedford MA. 1985 Nov 16:7.
- Lopes, John D., 73, Wareham MA. 1986 Jan 1:8.
- Lopes, John, 70, Onset MA & Roxbury MA. 1986 Mar 1:7.
- Lopes, James F. Sr., 69, New Bedford MA. 1986 Apr 1:11.
- Lopes, Eugenia M., 83, New Bedford MA. 1986 May 16:11.
- Lopes, Albert (Little Bit) J., 42, Framingham MA. 1986 Jul 1:14.
- Lopes, Alfred (BoBoy) J., 69, New Bedford MA. 1986 Sep 1:11.
- Lopes, Lidwina (Lou) Alves, 63, New Bedford MA. 1987 Feb 16:11.
- Lopes, Antone A., 62, New Bedford MA & Portchester NY. 1987 May 16:15.
- Lopes, Lucadia (Leo) Tavares, 68, New Bedford MA. 1987 Jun 16:11.
- Lopes, Joseph (Ciggy), 77, Onset MA. 1987 Sep 1:12.
- Lopes, Arlene Marie Thimas, 49, New Bedford MA. 1989 May 1:11.

- Lopes, Cora A. Johnson, 84, New Bedford MA. 1989 Jun 1:10.
- Lopes, James (Jayme) Justine, 39, New Bedford MA. 1989 Sep 8:11.
- Lopes, Alfred J., 69, Wareham MA. 1993 Apr 23:15.
- Lopes, Matthew E., 60, New Bedford MA. 1993 Oct 22:15.
- Lopes, John M., 81, New Bedford MA. 1993 Oct 22:15.
- Lopes, George V., 63, San Leandro CA & New Bedford MA. 1993 Nov 19:15.
- Marcellino, Frank (Moose) J., 45, Acushnet MA. 1984 Jul:11.
- Martins, Rose Santos, 70, New Bedford MA. 1980 Mar:16.
- Martin, Manuel, 67, New Bedford MA. 1982 May:11.
- Martin, Minnie P. Perry, 70, Wareham MA. 1983 Feb:12.
- Martin, Peter R., 86, New Bedford MA. 1984 Feb:11.
- Martin, Antone A., 79, Wareham MA. 1985 Dec 16:11.
- Martin, Gilbert (Pick) W., 64, New Bedford MA. 1986 May 1:11.
- Martin, Nancy J. Lopes, 46, Wareham MA. 1987 Apr 16:11.
- Martin, Manuel, 92, Wareham MA. 1989 Mar 25:11.
- Martin, Everett J., 67, New Bedford MA. 1993 Jul 2:19.
- Martin, Genald, 53, Onset MA. 1993 Aug 27:18.
- Martin, Jeffrey William, 36, New Bedford MA. 1993 Dec 3:15.
- Mattos, Earl s., 32, Dorchester MA & Wareham MA. 1981 Nov:15.
- Mattos, John J., 18, Wareham MA. 1981 Dec:12.
- Matthews, Kevin M., 18, Wareham MA. 1981 Dec:12.
- Matthews, Lawrence R., 45, Wareham MA. 1982 Mar:8.
- McManus, Robert, 46, New Bedford MA. 1983 Mar:12.
- Medina, (Rev.) Frederico R., 91, Onset MA. 1985 Feb:11.
- Mello, John, 95, New Bedford MA. 1983 Mar:12.
- Mendez, Pedro, 77, Fairhaven MA. 1982 Dec:15.
- Mendes, Mary Pina, 84, Falmouth MA. 1983 Jan:12.
- Mendes, Rose Lopes, 56, New Bedford MA. 1984 Mar:11.

- Mendes, Richard G., 60, Marston Mills MA. 1987 Feb 16:11.
- Mendes, Jeffrey L., 32, New Bedford MA. 1989 Jan 11:12.
- Mendes, Carl, 71, Osterville MA. 1993 Apr 23:15.
- Mendes, Rose M. Almeida, 67, New Bedford MA. 1993 Jun 18:27.
- Mendes, Adilino J., 80, New Bedford MA. 1993 Oct 22:15.
- Miranda, Leyland James, 54, Roxbury MA & Wareham MA. 1982 May:11.
- Miranda, Sylvester Roderick, 57, New Bedford MA. 1988 Jun 1:11.
- Monteiro, Maria L., 81, Providence RI. 1979 Sep:15.
- Monteiro, Malvina S. Santos, 84, New Bedford MA. 1980 Feb:19.
- Monteiro, Olympia Almeida, 99, New Bedford MA. 1980 Jul:15.
- Monteiro, Arthur B., 67, New Bedford MA. 1981 May:11.
- Monteiro, Guilhermina Silva, 99, New Bedford MA. 1981 Oct:11.
- Monteiro, Isaac B., 85, Middleboro MA & Providence RI. 1982 May:11.
- Monteiro, Manuel D., 63, Marion(?) MA. 1983 Dec:15.
- Monteiro, Maria Mendes, 98, New Bedford MA. 1984 Mar:11.
- Monteiro, Joseph Jr., 57, New Bedford MA. 1984 Mar:11.
- Monteiro, Egidio (Papa), 75, Wareham MA? 1984 Jul:11.
- Monteiro, Robert B., 47, New Bedford MA & Fairhaven MA. 1984 Sep:11.
- Monteiro, Anthony P., 45, Wareham MA. 1984 Sep:11.
- Montrand, Antonio, 90, Middleboro MA. 1985 Jan:8.
- Monteiro, Constance Baptista, 89, New Bedford MA. 1985 Sep 16:7.
- Monteiro, Peter J., 69, New Bedford MA. 1986 Jan 1:8.
- Monteiro, Ida D., 95, Marion MA. 1986 Jan 16:8.
- Monteiro, Daniel D. Sr., 61, Hyannis MA. 1987 Mar 1:11.
- Monteiro, Antonio, 60, New Bedford MA. 1987 May 1:11.
- Monteiro, Marie A. Fermino, 66, Fairhaven MA. 1988 Jan 11:12.
- Monteiro, Claude R., 88, Plainville CT. 1988 Jan 11:12.
- Monteiro, Marion (Laura) Gauson, 74, Hyannis MA & New Bedford MA. 1988 Feb:11.

- Monteiro, Eva Cafanello, 84, Wareham MA. 1988 Jun 1:11.
- Monteiro, Anthony John, 47, Fairhaven MA. 1989 May 1:11.
- Monteiro, Carlos (Charles), 72, New Bedford MA. 1989 Jul 1:16.
- Monteiro, Carolina De Pina, 69, New Bedford MA. 1989 Sep 28:11.
- Monteiro, Mary A., 66, New Bedford MA. 1993 Jan 1:12.
- Monteiro, Constance M., 67, New Bedford MA. 1993 Feb 26:14.
- Monteiro, Henry (Ricky or the Wareham Firecracker), 72, Wareham MA. 1993 Sep 10:19.
- Moraes, Antone (Ponti Tony), 67, New Bedford MA. 1982 Jun:15.
- Nascimento, Maria Rosario, 78, Providence RI. 1989 Sep 28:11.
- Neto, Luis Manuel deOliveira, 56, New Bedford MA. 1989 Feb 9:11.
- Neves, Joao N., 81, New Bedford MA. 1979 Oct:21.
- Neves, Joaquim L., 78, Brava CVI. 1982 Nov:11.
- Neves, Maria (MagidJon) DePina, 90, New Bedford MA. 1986 Jul 1:14.
- Neves, John (Fidel) N. Jr., 47, New Bedford MA. 1986 Aug 1:11.
- Neves, Adeline Pina, 65, New Bedford MA. 1986 Sep 16:11.
- Nunes, Howard L. (Dr.), 67, Westborough MA & Bolton MA. 1986 Apr 1:11.
- Offley, Leslie E., 26, New Bedford MA. 1984 Oct:11.
- Oliveira, Francisco J., 62, Brockton & New Bedford MA. 1980 Nov:15.
- Oliver, Robert Wayne, 33, New Bedford MA. 1983 Feb:11.
- Oliveira, Caroline Pina, 91, Wareham MA. 1983 Feb:12.
- Oliveira, Ernesto S., 88, Fairhaven MA. 1983 Jun:19.
- Oliveira, Jennie Barboza, 50, West Wareham MA. 1983 Sep:11.
- Oliveira, Isadore (Duke Oliver), 73, North Dartmouth MA. 1983 Oct:19.
- Oliveira, Hermogene (Cuccci), 95, New Bedford MA. 1986 Jan 1:8.
- Oliveira, Harry, 81, New Bedford MA. 1989 Oct 13:11.
- Oliveira, Anna Maria, 92, East Providence RI. 1993 Jan 29:12.
- Oliver, Frank James, 37, New Bedford & Wareham MA. 1993 Sep 24:15.
- Paris, Louis (LuLu) S., 65, New Bedford MA. 1982 Jul:12.

Paris, John Sousa, 37, New Bedford MA. 1986 Sep 16:11.

Parris, Joseph C., 20, New Bedford MA. 1989 Jul 1:15.

Pereira, Damazio, 90, New Bedford MA. 1982 Jun:15.

Pereira, Aurora "Lolla" DoCarmo, 75, New Bedford MA. 1985 Jan:8.

Pereira, Stephanie Lynn, 19 months, New Bedford MA. 1985 Jun:19.

Pereira, Jose (Joe Boy) C., 65, Rosedale NY. 1987 Apr 1:11.

Pereira, Adelina Barros (Adeline Perry), 89, Mattapoisett MA. 1993 Feb 12:15.

Perry, Louis, 49, Mattapoisett MA. 1980 Aug:16.

Perry, Carl, 98, Taunton MA. 1980 Oct:15.

Perry, Antone Barros, 53, New Bedford MA. 1980 Dec:19.

Perry, Gertrude Lopes, 93, Wareham MA. 1983 Mar:8.

Perry, Joseph (Junior) A. Jr., 42, New Bedford MA. 1983 Aug:11.

Perry, Frank A., 60, Roxbury MA. 1984 Sep:11.

Perry, Concetta Ferrara, ---, Providence RI. 1988 Mar 16:11.

Peters, Joseph, 67, Wareham MA. 1989 Dec 15:15.

Pimenta, Severino (Sev Boboy) Frank, 62, New Bedford MA. 1983 May:11.

Pimenta, Francisco F., 86, New Bedford MA. 1987 Jan 1:11.

Pimenta, Alice, 66, South Dartmouth MA. 1987 Nov 1:12.

Pina, Josephine Fernandes, 58, New Bedford MA. 1980 Jan:15.

Pina, Antone, 58, Roxbury MA. 1980 Feb:19.

Pina, Matilda (Tillie) Tavares, 60, New Bedford MA. 1980 Nov:15.

Pina, Anna M., 62, Marion MA. 1981 Oct:11.

Pina, Joaquina, 68, New Bedford MA. 1982 Mar:8.

Pina, Martin T., 53, Fairhaven MA. 1982 Mar:8.

Pina, Edward John, 78, New Bedford MA. 1982 Jun:15.

Pina, Joseph (Deda), 79, New Bedford MA. 1983 Jan:12.

Pina, Evelyn, 1, New Bedford MA. 1984 Jan:11.

Pina, Laura Galvin, 96, West Wareham MA & New Bedford MA. 1984 Jul:11.

Pina, Harry G., 77, New Bedford MA. 1984 Dec:15.

Pina, Daniel A., 58, West Wareham MA & Taunton MA. 1985 Feb:11.

Pina, Hector "Hecky" A., 60, New Bedford MA. 1985 Feb:11.

Pina, Daniel A., 69, Hanson MA. 1985 Sep 16:6.

Pina, Josephine (PeJorge) Mendes, 98, New Bedford MA. 1985 Oct 16:11.

Pina, Joseph B., 74, Harwich MA. 1986 Feb 16:8.

Pina, Edwin J., 75, Osterville MA. 1986 Oct 1:11.

Pina, Joseph (Blue) G., 70, Boston MA & Wareham MA. 1986 Oct 1:11.

Pina, Louis, 46, Wareham MA & New Bedford MA. 1987 Mar 1:11.

Pina, Charles Alves, 92, Middleboro MA. 1987 Mar 1:11.

Pina, Avelino (Veve), 62, New Bedford MA. 1987 Mar 16:11.

Pina, Charles Sr., 69, Wareham MA. 1987 Aug 1:19.

Pina, Manuel, 70, Wareham MA. 1987 Oct 16:12.

Pina, Joseph T., 93, New Bedford MA. 1987 Dec 1:14.

Pina, Arlene D. Thomas, 63, Wareham MA. 1988 Jul 1:19.

Pina, Belfred E., 61, New Bedford MA. 1988 Jul 16:10.

Pina, George D., 44, New Bedford MA. 1988 Sep 22:11.

Pina, Harry T., 89, Wareham MA. 1988 Oct 16:10.

Pina, Gregory T., 20, Marion MA. 1989 Jun 1:11.

Pina, Joseph Jr., 63, Middleboro MA. 1989 Sep 7:11.

Pina, Mary T. Pina, 88, New Bedford MA. 1989 Sep 8:11.

Pina, Marie (Lefty) S., 69, New Bedford MA. 1989 Sep 8:12.

Pina, Joyce M. Gomes, 55, Marstons Mills MA. 1993 Jul 16:19.

Pina, Katherine A., 75, East Providence RI. 1993 Aug 27:19.

Pina, Edward J., 93, Lincoln RI. 1993 Dec 31:19.

Pineiro, Leopoldina (Peinha) Azevedo, 87, New Bedford MA. 1989 Feb 9:11.

Pinto, Paul K., 48, New Bedford MA. 1983 Aug:11.

Pinto, John A., 63, New Bedford MA. 1984 Feb:11.

- Pinto, Gerald S., 37, North Dartmouth MA. 1986 Sep 16:11.
- Pinto, Luiza (Lizi) Lopes, 94, Mattapoisett Ma. 1987 Jan 1:11.
- Pires, Viola, 78, Sacramento CA. 1979 Aug:20.
- Pires, Armand J., 66, Wareham MA. 1979 Nov:21.
- Pires, John M., 85, Wareham MA. 1980 Feb:19.
- Pires, Everett W., 56, New Bedford MA. 1980 Jul:15.
- Pires, Dominga M. Monteiro, 63, East Falmouth & Falmouth MA. 1981 Jan:15.
- Pires, Manuel (Manny Dollar), 98, New Bedford MA. 1981 May:11.
- Pires, Christopher, 20, West Wareham MA. 1981 Dec:12.
- Pires, Joseph (Mush) Antonio, 81, New Bedford MA. 1982 Jun:15.
- Pires, Wilfred, 59, Wareham MA. 1982 Jun:15.
- Pires, Adeline P. Silva, 75, Wareham MA. 1983 May:11.
- Pires, Adeline (Lena) Gomes, 57, New Bedford MA. 1983 Jun:19.
- Pires, Alfred, 83, Wareham MA. 1985 Mar:15.
- Pires, Antone, 90, East Falmouth MA. 1986 Apr 16:11.
- Pires, Lucien F. Sr., 65, Wareham MA & Marion MA. 1987 May 1:11.
- Pires, Alice Faria, 79, New Bedford MA. 1987 Sep 16:12.
- Pires, Severino (Sam), 71, North Dartmouth MA. 1988 Jan 11:12.
- Pires, Kenneth L., 7, New Bedford MA. 1988 Aug 8:11.
- Pires, John A., 59, Brockton MA. 1989 Nov 16:11.
- Pontes, Clara R. Sanchez, 65, New Bedford MA. 1993 Feb 12:15.
- Pope, John Edward, 56, New Bedford, MA. 1980 Jan:15.
- Powers, Vivian Gonsalves, 56, ___ CA. 1985 Nov 16:7.
- Ramalho, Vivian Frances Belle, 53, Fairfield CT. 1988 Feb:11.
- Ramalho, Francisco N. Jr., 57, Sacramento CA. 1988 Nov 29:11.
- Ramos, Joseph A., 45, New Bedford MA. 1980 Feb:19.
- Ramos, Manuel (Mannie Canja) A., 64, New Bedford MA. 1980 Nov:15.
- Ramos, Amelia J. Almeida, ___, New Bedford MA. 1981 Oct:11.

- Ramos, Francisco, 76, New Bedford MA. 1981 Dec:12.
- Ramos, Manuel J., 92, New Bedford MA. 1982 Apr:12.
- Ramos, Manuel (Rudy) Joseph, 51, New Bedford MA. 1982 Jun:15.
- Ramos, Antone (Tony) M., 63, New Bedford MA. 1982 Nov:11.
- Ramos, Joanna C., 75, New Bedford MA. 1982 Dec:15.
- Ramos, John (J1 Joy), 58, New Bedford MA. 1983 Oct:19.
- Ramos, John Manuel, 53, New Bedford MA. 1984 Dec:15.
- Ramos, Andre A., 89, South Dartmouth MA. 1985 May:11.
- Ramos, Thomas (Tanas) A., 59, Providence RI. 1985 May:11.
- Ramos, James (Carinho) C., 54, Boston MA. 1985 Jun:18.
- Ramos, Robert A., 60, New Bedford MA. 1985 Jul 16:11.
- Ramos, Joseph (Tabeca), 65, New Bedford MA. 1985 Oct:11.
- Ramos, Andre (Pancho) R., 42, South Dartmouth MA. 1986 Nov 16:7.
- Ramos, Jennie Mattos, 83, New Bedford MA. 1987 Apr 16:11.
- Ramos, Maria C., 92, New Bedford MA. 1987 Dec 1:14.
- Ramos, Antone (Don), 71, East Providence RI. 1988 Aug 8:11.
- Ramos, Andre (Andy) Jr., 62, New Bedford MA. 1989 May 1:12.
- Ramos, Ricardo, 37, New Bedford MA. 1989 Jun 1:10.
- Ramos, Jose (Zezinho) Elias, 86, New Bedford MA. 1989 Jul 1:15.
- Ramos, Paul J., 65, Bridgeport CT. 1993 Jan 1:12.
- Ramos, Lois Paula, 42, Waltham MA. 1993 Feb 26:15.
- Ramos, Joseph, 66, Boston & New Bedford MA. 1993 Jun 4:15.
- Ramos, Florence (Flossie) P., 73, New Bedford MA. 1993 Oct 8:15.
- Ray, Elizabeth (Betty) Conceicao, 48, New Bedford MA. 1986 Mar 16:11.
- Rebeiro, Kim, 19, New Bedford MA. 1984 Jul:11.
- Rebeiro, Keith Joseph, 23, New Bedford MA. 1989 Nov 1:11.
- Reis, Mary (Mary Lombard) Marcellino, 83, New Bedford MA. 1986 Nov 16:7.
- Reis, Evelyn Andrade, 61, New Bedford MA. 1988 May 8:12.

- Rezendes, Peter G. Sr., 84, Marion MA. 1987 Nov 1:12.
- Ribeiro, Joseph John, 82, Norwich CT. 1980 Mar:16.
- Ribeiro, John (Ribs) P., 64, Onset MA. 1985 Apr 16:11.
- Ribeira, Mary P. dePina, 95, New Bedford MA. 1989 Jul 1:16.
- Roballo, Antonio Lopes, 70, New York NY. 1979 May:22.
- Roberto, Peter N., 86, New Bedford MA. 1982 Aug:12.
- Rocha, Caroline A. Fortes Almeida, 86, New Bedford MA. 1981 Feb:12.
- Rocha, Charles (Junior) Jr., 43, New Bedford MA. 1981 Feb:12.
- Roderick, Joseph, 93, New Bedford MA. 1980 Mar:16.
- Roderick, Antonio, 73, Los Angeles CA & Brooklyn NY. 1980 May:15.
- Roderick, Evelyn (Billy) Cardoza, 52, Wareham MA. 1980 Oct:15.
- Roderiques, Joaquim, 83, New Bedford MA. 1982 Feb:12.
- Roderick, Anna Dias Monteiro, 60, Harwich MA. 1985 May:11.
- Roderiques, Louise Galvin, 67, New Bedford MA. 1988 Apr 16:12.
- Roderiques, Manuel (Lala Rogers), 70, New Bedford MA. 1988 Jul 16:10.
- Roderiques, Norman, 50, New Bedford MA. 1989 Nov 16:11.
- Rodrigues, Maria (Maria Amelia) H., 91, Dartmouth MA. 1983 Feb:11.
- Rodrigues, Maria (Maria Teca) Gonsalves, 84, New Bedford MA. 1983 Jun:19.
- Rodrigues, Irisalva Andrade, 49, New Bedford MA. 1986 Apr 16:11.
- Rodrigues, Agnes Tavares DePina, 61, East Freetown MA. 1993 Jul 16:19.
- Rosario, Veolante Gonzales, 59, Wareham MA. 1981 Sep:11.
- Rosario, Albert Joseph, 69, New Bedford MA. 1983 Mar:12.
- Rosario, Malaquins I., 49, New Bedford MA. 1983 Apr:11.
- Rosario, Barbara Ramalho, 44, Bridgeport CT. 1988 Feb:11.
- Rose, Julia (Nina) M. Silva, 81, New Bedford MA. 1980 Jun:15.
- Rose, Mary Lopes, 74, Wareham MA. 1980 Dec:19.
- Rose, Margaret Valles, 92, Marion MA. 1981 Feb:12.
- Rose, Frank "Chickadee" J., 89, Falmouth MA. 1981 Nov:15.

- Rose, Peter, 52, New Bedford MA. 1982 Jan:8.
- Rose, Annie Gonsalves, 75, Wareham MA. 1982 Feb:12.
- Rose, Manuel (Spider) J., 70, Marion MA. 1984 Jan:11.
- Rose, Antone Patrick Jr., 33, New Bedford MA. 1984 Apr:11.
- Rose, Walter (Tony), 52, New Bedford MA. 1984 Jul:11.
- Rose, Carolyn R. Renney, 97, Marion MA. 1985 Jun:19.
- Rose, Frank M., 75, Marion MA. 1987 Sep 1:12.
- Rose, Peter J., 92, New Bedford MA & Vineyard Haven MA. 1988 Mar 16:11.
- Rose, Marian B. Pires, 67, Onset MA. 1988 Nov 5:11.
- Rose, Mario (Marty), 73, Fairhaven MA. 1989 Jun 1:11.
- Rose, Marie Louise, 41, Allston & New Bedford MA. 1993 Aug 27:19.
- Rose, Arthur Duarte, 71, New Bedford MA. 1993 Aug 27:19.
- Rose, Theodore Sr., 93, Providence RI. 1993 Oct 22:15.
- Rose, Manuel Jr., 74, New Bedford MA. 1993 Dec 3:15.
- Roxario, Jeanette Bulgar, 38, New Bedford MA. 1985 Sep 16:6.
- Rozario, Flora Mitte, 60, New Bedford MA. 1983 Oct:19.
- Salvador, Inez Gonsalves, 71, New Bedford MA. 1983 Jun:19.
- Santos, Maria (Maria Emilia) Lacerda, 91, New Bedford MA. 1980 Jun:15.
- Santos, Andre (Dak) M., 74, New Bedford MA. 1981 Jan:15.
- Santos, Julio, 86, New Bedford MA. 1981 Jun:14.
- Santos, Joseph, 79, Sacramento CA & Mattapoisett MA. 1981 Jul:11.
- Santos, John "Juno" B., 60, New Bedford MA. 1981 Aug:11.
- Santiago, Manuel J., 55, New Bedford MA. 1982 Feb:12.
- Santos, Elsie Silva, 49, New Bedford MA. 1982 Oct:12.
- Santos, John, 64, Roxbury MA. 1983 Jul:11.
- Santos, Joanna (Jenny) M. Silva, 74, Hyannis MA. 1984 Jan:11.
- Santos, Antonia (Taninha), 92, New Bedford MA. 1984 Apr:11.
- Santos, Manuel M., 86, Norwich CT. 1984 Apr:11.

- Santos, Joseph G., 69, Hyannis MA. 1984 Jul:11.
- Santos, Sebastian J., 88, New Bedford MA. 1984 Nov:11.
- Santos, Luisa (Maria Bena) G., 95, New Bedford MA. 1985 Mar:15.
- Santos, Louis, 68, New Bedford MA. 1985 Jul 1:11.
- Santos, Manuel (Katrina) J., 91, New Bedford MA. 1985 Aug 1:8.
- Santos, Mary (Marie Batch) Gonsalves, 85, New Bedford MA. 1985 Dec 16:11.
- Santos, Mark James, 24, New Bedford MA. 1987 Aug 1:19.
- Santiago, Amelia Britto, 95, Norwich CT. 1988 Sep 1:10.
- Santos, Candida (Candy) A. Grace, 56, New Bedford MA. 1988 Nov 5:11.
- Santos, George A., 70, Wareham MA. 1988 Nov 5:11.
- Santos, Joaquim S. Sr., 70, New Bedford MA. 1989 Dec 15:15.
- Saunders, Martha S., 94, Providence RI. 1989 Dec 15:15.
- Senna, Virginia Fernandes, ____, New Bedford MA. 1984 Nov:11.
- Senna, Caroline Pereira, 75, San Ramon CA & New Bedford MA. 1987 Oct 16:12.
- Sharper, Cecelia Ann Mitte, 42, New Bedford MA & Los Angeles CA. 1982 Dec:15.
- Silva, Sophie Rose, 73, New Bedford MA. 1980 Jun:15.
- Silva, Joanna J. Rose, 51, New Bedford MA. 1980 Oct:15.
- Silva, William A. Sr., Marion MA. 1980 Nov:15.
- Silva, Gregorio A., 90, New Bedford MA. 1981 Feb:12.
- Silva, Carlton R., 45, New Bedford MA. 1981 Mar:15.
- Silva, Joseph, 54, South Dartmouth MA. 1981 Mar:15.
- Silva, Mary B. Travers, 77, San Leandro CA & New Bedford MA. 1981 Jun:14.
- Silva, Innocense J., 100, Carver MA. 1982 Jan:8.
- Silva, Andreza "Maninha de Smoke" Ribeiro, 88, New Bedford MA. 1982 Jan:8.
- Silva, Francisco "Cinquente" daCruz, 95, New Bedford MA. 1982 Apr:12.
- Silva, Antonio D., 91, New Bedford MA. 1982 Jun:15.
- Silva, Sabina Rose, ____, Boston MA. 1983 Mar:12.
- Silva, Antone, ____, New Bedford MA. 1983 Mar:12.

- Silva, Walter B., 72, Wareham MA. 1983 Sep:11.
- Silva, Rosa Costa, 68, New Bedford MA. 1983 Sep:11.
- Silva, Mariana Cosmo, 88, Wareham MA. 1984 Feb:11.
- Silva, Henry, 66, New Bedford MA. 1984 Mar:11.
- Silva, Antonio B., 83, South Dartmouth MA. 1984 Mar:11.
- Silva, Jerome (Toi) P., 88, Middleboro MA. 1984 Dec:15.
- Silva, Joseph A., 66, Onset MA. 1985 Jun:18.
- Silva, Lottie Lopes, 72, South Dartmouth MA. 1985 Oct:11.
- Silva, Guilhermina Gomes, 87, Wareham MA. 1985 Oct 16:11.
- Silva, Carlota Lessa, 87, New Bedford MA. 1986 Jan 16:8.
- Silva, George J., 55, Onset MA. 1986 Mar 1:7.
- Silva, Caroline Silva, 70, Wareham MA. 1986 Mar 16:11.
- Silvia, Joao B., 60, New Bedford MA. 1986 Apr 1:11.
- Silva, Mary Baptiste, 75, Wareham MA. 1986 Jul 1:14.
- Silva, Adeline (Delina) DeCanto, 90, New Bedford MA. 1986 Aug 1:11.
- Silva, Isabelle (Bella), 64, New Bedford MA. 1986 Nov 16:7.
- Silva, Julio (Julinho) J., 76, New Bedford MA. 1987 Mar 1:11.
- Silva, Alice Baptiste, 75, South Dartmouth MA. 1987 Oct 1:12.
- Silva, Dennis, 58, New Bedford MA. 1988 Oct 16:10.
- Silva, Manuel P., 25, Wareham MA. 1988 Nov 29:11.
- Silva, Theresa P. Rodrigues, 75, Wareham MA. 1988 Dec 19:15.
- Silva, John (Rubber) M., 68, New Bedford MA. 1989 Jan 11:12.
- Silva, Domingo, 81, East Providence RI. 1989 Sep 8:12.
- Silva, Adelaide Soares, 97, New Bedford MA. 1989 Oct 13:11.
- Silva, Alice, 83, East Wareham MA. 1993 Feb 26:14.
- Silva John (Sal) C., 92, South Dartmouth MA. 1993 Dec 31:19.
- Smart, Mary Lopes, 80, Millville MA. 1982 May:11.
- Soares, Peter J., 56, New Bedford MA. 1979 Nov:21.

- Soares, Miguel Manuel, 80, New Bedford MA. 1980 Jun:15.
- Soares, Joseph (Joe Souza), 69, New Bedford MA. 1981 Apr:11.
- Soares, Elizabeth Anna, 41, New Bedford MA. 1982 Oct:12.
- Soares, Amelia (Chinha) Britto, 81, New Bedford MA. 1983 Aug:11.
- Soares, Antonio Francisco, 87, New Bedford MA. 1984 Jan:11.
- Soares, Bernice Rose, ____, New Bedford MA. 1984 Jul:11.
- Soares, Maria A. Britto, ____, Sao Nicolau, CVI & New Bedford MA. 1984 Sep:11.
- Soares, Mary (Bebea) P. Ramos, 65, New Bedford MA. 1985 Sep 1:8.
- Soares, Joseph, 65, New Bedford MA. 1985 Nov 16:7.
- Soares, Antonio (Toi), 77, New Bedford MA. 1985 Apr 1:10.
- Soares, Grace Lopes, 64, New Bedford MA. 1986 Nov 16:7.
- Soares, Arthur S., 70, Providence RI. 1988 Mar 16:11.
- Soares, Joseph (Cokey) A., 65, New Bedford MA. 1988 May 8:12.
- Soares, Peter, 72, Ayer MA. 1988 Aug 8:11.
- Soares, Peter F., 93, Providence RI. 1989 Mar 3:11.
- Soares, Herminia (Minnie) A. Alves, 75, New Bedford MA. 1989 Jun 1:10.
- Soares, Dennis A., 50, New Bedford MA. 1993 Aug 27:19.
- Sousa, Edward R, 71, New Bedford MA. 1980 May:15.
- Sousa, Margarida Gonsalves, 80, New Bedford MA. 1982 Apr:12.
- Sousa, Candida Rogers, 80, New Bedford MA. 1993 Sep 10:19.
- Souto, Albert Edward Jr., 37, New Bedford MA. 1988 Mar 16:11.
- Souza, Mary (Bea) Belmarce, 72, Wareham MA. 1987 Oct 1:12.
- Souza, Ida R. Teixeira, 80, New Bedford MA. 1989 Jul 1:16.
- Spencer, Manuel (Miranda) V., 93, New Bedford MA. 1982 Sep:12.
- Spinoia, Dorothy Andrews Nunes, 61, Marion MA. 1985 Jul 1:11.
- Spinoia, Deborah A. Fernandes, 41, Onset MA. 1985 Sep 1:8.
- Spinoia, Deborah M., 37, Wareham MA. 1993 Feb 26:15.
- Stroud, Charles L., 46, New Bedford MA. 1989 Dec 15:15.

- Sylvia, Florence M. Barboza, 64, New Bedford MA. 1981 Feb:12.
- Sylvia, Manuel F., 74, New Bedford MA. 1982 Mar:8.
- Sylvia, Roland A., 35, New Bedford MA. 1988 Apr 16:12.
- Sylvia, Bernado M. (Bernie), 44, Brockton MA. 1993 Jun 4:15.
- Sylvia, Stephen Spencer, 30, New Bedford MA. 1993 Aug 27:19.
- Tabor, Paul (Ace), 76, East Providence RI. 1988 Sep 1:10.
- Tavares, Daniel S., 21, New Bedford MA. 1980 Apr:19.
- Tavares, Albina Gones, 62, Wareham MA. 1981 Feb:12.
- Tavares, Joseph (Judge) Manuel, 73, New Bedford MA. 1981 May:11.
- Tavares, John, 83, New Bedford MA. 1981 Jul:11.
- Tavares, Sylvania Sylvia, 57, New Bedford MA. 1981 Sep:11.
- Tavares, Joseph D., 55, Wareham MA. 1981 Nov:15.
- Tavares, Amelia, 110, New Bedford MA. 1982 May:11.
- Tavares, Mary Costa, 86, New Bedford MA. 1983 Feb:11.
- Tavares, Loduvina Santos, 89, Dartmouth MA. 1983 Apr:11.
- Tavares, Eugene J., 67, Hyannis MA. 1983 May:11.
- Tavares, Raymond, 53, New Bedford MA. 1984 Oct:11.
- Tavares, Harold R., 53, East Falmouth MA. 1985 Aug 1:8.
- Tavares, Amanda Maria, 6 weeks, New Bedford MA. 1986 Dec:15.
- Tavares, John G., 58, New Bedford MA. 1987 Mar 1:11.
- Tavares, Jonia Souza Lima, 89, San Jose CA & New Bedford MA. 1987 Jun 16:11.
- Tavares, Annie Correia, 67, New Bedford MA. 1989 Mar 25:11.
- Tavares, Alice Maranda, 71, Manson NC. 1989 Jul 1:16.
- Teixeira, Anthony Jr., 58, Marion MA. 1983 Oct:19.
- Teixeira, Justa Monteiro, 85, New Bedford MA. 1986 May 1:11.
- Teixeira, Edwin (Teddy) R., 73, New Bedford MA. 1986 Aug 1:11.
- Teixeira, Joseph (Sparky) R., 77, New Bedford MA. 1986 Oct 1:12.
- Teixeira, Carlota (Didi) P., 87, New Bedford MA. 1988 Dec 19:15.